

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06316 240 6

Handwritten mark

T 17

★
No 9336.2473^a35

1918



GIVEN BY

U. S. SUPT. OF DOCUMENTS

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE

STATISTICS OF INCOME



COMPILED FROM THE RETURNS FOR 1918
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1921

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE

STATISTICS OF INCOME

* 9336.2473A35



COMPILED FROM THE RETURNS FOR 1918
UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

U. S. SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

Under no. 180

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT
15 CENTS PER COPY

▽

#9336.2473435

1918

3/29/35 



CONTENTS.

	Page.
OFFICIAL TRANSMITTAL.....	5
PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS.....	5
Text tables—	
Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1918.....	6
Distribution of personal returns by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.....	7
Classification by sex and family relationship.....	8
Text table—Distribution of personal returns, by sex and family relationship, calendar year 1918.....	8
Income exempt from normal tax.....	8
Text table—Net income exempt from and amount subject to normal tax, personal returns, calendar year 1918.....	8
Service, business, and property as sources of income.....	8
Text table—Distribution by sources, personal income, calendar year 1918.....	9
Income from service, business, and property by income classes.....	9
Text tables—	
Distribution of personal income from service, business, and property, by income classes, calendar year 1918.....	9
Distribution of personal income by sources and by income classes, showing the proportionate amount from each source, expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.....	10
Income from business.....	10
Text table—Income reported from business pursuits, calendar year 1918.....	11
PARTNERSHIPS AND PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.....	11
Text table—Returns of partnerships and personal service corporations, calendar year 1918.....	11
CORPORATION INCOME-TAX RETURNS.....	12
Corporation income distributed by industrial groups.....	13
Text table—Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups, and into those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, calendar year 1918.....	13-14
Income and deductions.....	15
Text tables—	
Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and by nature of deductions, calendar year 1918.....	15-16
Corporation income and deductions by industrial groups, showing amounts returned expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918..	17
Income on Federal obligations not exempt from tax.....	17
Income wholly exempt from tax.....	17
Corporation returns distributed by income classes.....	18
Text table—Corporation returns distributed by income classes, calendar year 1918.....	18
INCOME RETURNS BY STATES.....	18
Combined personal and corporation income and tax.....	18
Text table—Personal and corporation income and tax by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.....	19
PROGRESS OF INCOME TAXATION.....	20
Text tables—	
Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	20
Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	20
Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	21
Personal returns, average tax and average rate of tax per individual, calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.....	21

PROGRESS OF INCOME TAXATION—Continued.

	Page.
Text tables—Continued.	
Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	22
Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	23
Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	24
Personal returns, income by sources for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916.....	25
Corporation returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	26
Corporation returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	27
Corporation returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.....	28
SUMMARY OF INCOME REPORTED BY YEARS.....	28-30

BASIC TABLES.

PERSONAL INCOME TABLES—Nos. 1-9—

Distribution of income by States—	
1. For the United States.....	32-33
Distribution by income classes—	
2. For the United States.....	34-35
Simple and cumulative distribution by income classes—	
3. For the United States.....	36-37
Sex and family relationship—Distribution by States—	
4. For the United States.....	38-39
Sex and family relationship—Distribution by income classes—	
5. For the United States.....	40-41
Distribution of income by sources and by States—	
6. For the United States.....	42-43
Distribution of income by sources and by income classes—	
7. For the United States.....	44-45
Distribution by income classes—	
8. By States and Territories.....	46-80
Number of returns by income classes and by States and Territories, calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916—	
9. For the United States.....	81-89

CORPORATION INCOME TABLES—Nos. 10-13

Distribution by States—	
10. For the United States.....	92-93
Distribution by industries—	
11. For the United States.....	94-101
Distribution by income classes—	
12. By industrial groups.....	102-112
Distribution by industrial groups—	
13. By States and Territories.....	113-150

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH

TABLE 1
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
1913-1933

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES

Year	Total	Income	Excise	Other
1913	1,000,000,000	500,000,000	400,000,000	100,000,000
1914	1,100,000,000	550,000,000	450,000,000	100,000,000
1915	1,200,000,000	600,000,000	500,000,000	100,000,000
1916	1,300,000,000	650,000,000	550,000,000	100,000,000
1917	1,400,000,000	700,000,000	600,000,000	100,000,000
1918	1,500,000,000	750,000,000	650,000,000	100,000,000
1919	1,600,000,000	800,000,000	700,000,000	100,000,000
1920	1,700,000,000	850,000,000	750,000,000	100,000,000
1921	1,800,000,000	900,000,000	800,000,000	100,000,000
1922	1,900,000,000	950,000,000	850,000,000	100,000,000
1923	2,000,000,000	1,000,000,000	900,000,000	100,000,000
1924	2,100,000,000	1,050,000,000	950,000,000	100,000,000
1925	2,200,000,000	1,100,000,000	1,000,000,000	100,000,000
1926	2,300,000,000	1,150,000,000	1,050,000,000	100,000,000
1927	2,400,000,000	1,200,000,000	1,100,000,000	100,000,000
1928	2,500,000,000	1,250,000,000	1,150,000,000	100,000,000
1929	2,600,000,000	1,300,000,000	1,200,000,000	100,000,000
1930	2,700,000,000	1,350,000,000	1,250,000,000	100,000,000
1931	2,800,000,000	1,400,000,000	1,300,000,000	100,000,000
1932	2,900,000,000	1,450,000,000	1,350,000,000	100,000,000
1933	3,000,000,000	1,500,000,000	1,400,000,000	100,000,000

EXPLANATION

REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
INCLUSIVE OF REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
FROM STATE AND LOCAL TAXES, AND FROM

REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
INCLUSIVE OF REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
FROM STATE AND LOCAL TAXES, AND FROM
REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
INCLUSIVE OF REVENUE FROM FEDERAL TAXES
FROM STATE AND LOCAL TAXES, AND FROM

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC RESEARCH

CHART SHOWING BY INCOME CLASSES, THE NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1918.

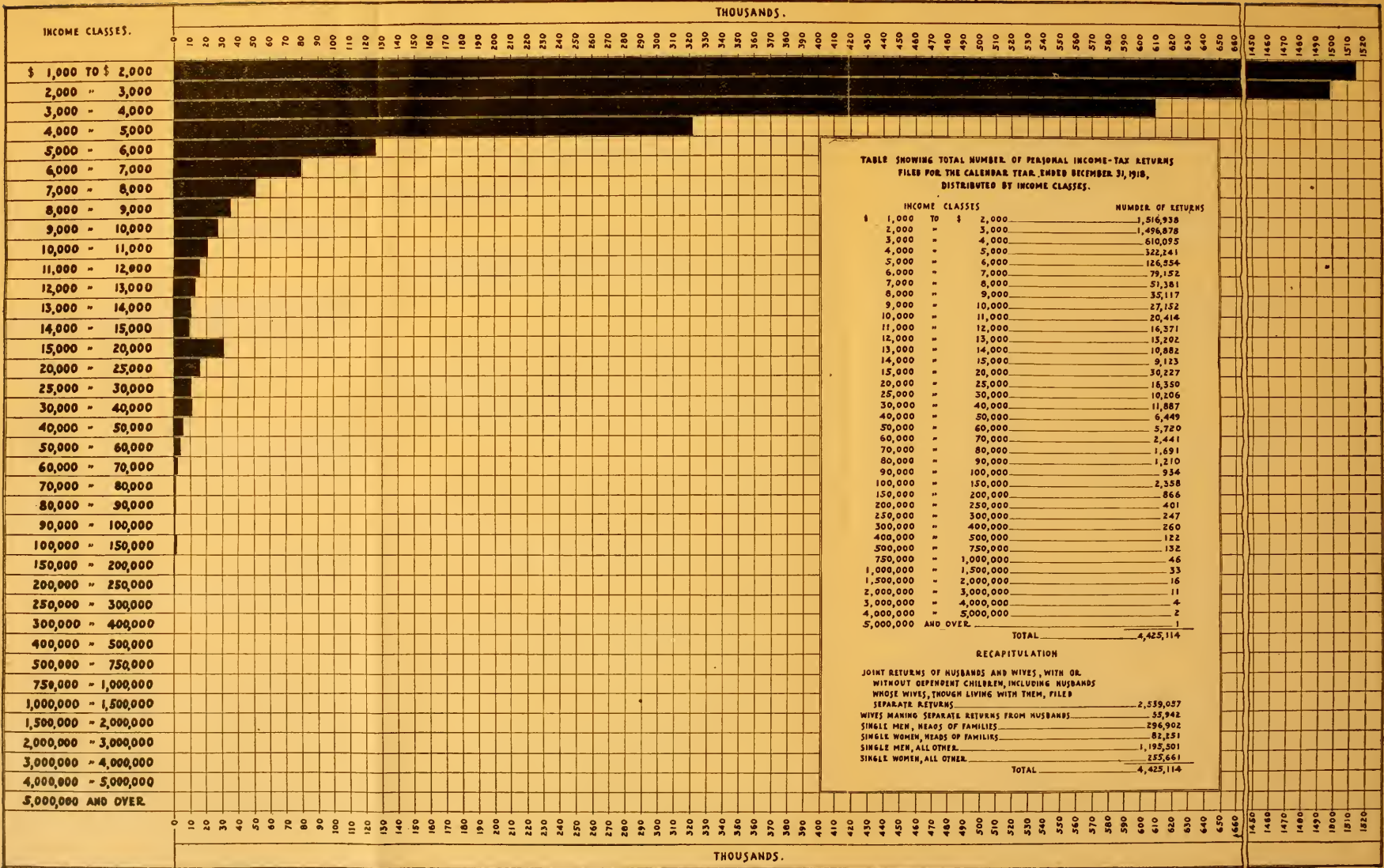


TABLE SHOWING TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1918, DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME CLASSES.

INCOME CLASSES	NUMBER OF RETURNS
\$ 1,000 TO \$ 2,000	1,516,938
2,000 " 3,000	1,496,878
3,000 - 4,000	610,095
4,000 - 5,000	322,241
5,000 - 6,000	126,554
6,000 - 7,000	79,152
7,000 - 8,000	51,361
8,000 - 9,000	35,117
9,000 - 10,000	27,152
10,000 - 11,000	20,414
11,000 - 12,000	16,371
12,000 - 13,000	13,202
13,000 - 14,000	10,882
14,000 - 15,000	9,123
15,000 - 20,000	30,227
20,000 - 25,000	16,350
25,000 - 30,000	10,206
30,000 - 40,000	11,887
40,000 - 50,000	6,449
50,000 - 60,000	5,720
60,000 - 70,000	2,441
70,000 - 80,000	1,691
80,000 - 90,000	1,210
90,000 - 100,000	934
100,000 - 150,000	2,358
150,000 - 200,000	866
200,000 - 250,000	401
250,000 - 300,000	247
300,000 - 400,000	260
400,000 - 500,000	122
500,000 - 750,000	152
750,000 - 1,000,000	46
1,000,000 - 1,500,000	33
1,500,000 - 2,000,000	16
2,000,000 - 3,000,000	11
3,000,000 - 4,000,000	4
4,000,000 - 5,000,000	2
5,000,000 AND OVER.	1
TOTAL	4,425,114

RECAPITULATION

JOINT RETURNS OF HUSBANDS AND WIVES, WITH OR WITHOUT DEPENDENT CHILDREN, INCLUDING HUSBANDS WHOSE WIVES, THOUGH LIVING WITH THEM, FILED SEPARATE RETURNS.	2,339,037
WIVES MAKING SEPARATE RETURNS FROM HUSBANDS.	55,942
SINGLE MEN, HEADS OF FAMILIES.	296,902
SINGLE WOMEN, HEADS OF FAMILIES.	82,251
SINGLE MEN, ALL OTHER.	1,195,501
SINGLE WOMEN, ALL OTHER.	257,661
TOTAL	4,425,114

STATISTICS OF INCOME, CALENDAR YEAR 1918.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF INTERNAL REVENUE,
Washington, D. C., December 23, 1920.

HON. DAVID F. HOUSTON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the following statistical report of economic data compiled from the returns of net income (individual, corporation, and partnership) filed for the calendar year ended December 31, 1918.

PERSONAL INCOME-TAX RETURNS.

The number of personal returns filed as of the calendar year ended December 31, 1918, was 4,425,114. The total amount of net income reported by these returns was \$15,924,639,355, and the tax (normal tax and surtax) amounted to \$1,127,721,835. The average amount of tax per individual was \$254.85, and the average tax rate 7.08 per cent. As compared with 1917, the above figures show a growth of 952,224 in the number of returns filed, and an increase in the total net income reported amounting to \$2,272,256,148, likewise an increase of \$436,228,881 in the total tax.

The following table shows, by income classes, the distribution of the personal returns, giving the number of returns filed, the amount of net income, and the tax yield; also cumulative totals and relative percentages.

The distribution of the returns reporting net income not in excess of \$5,000 was based on a comprehensive study and analysis of the data obtained from a sufficient number of such returns filed in each collection district to have constituted a fair average sample of the total.

Simple and cumulative distribution of personal returns, by income classes, calendar year 1918.

[Extract from Table 3.]

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000	1,516,938	34.28	4,425,114	1,516,938	100.00	34.28
\$2,000 to \$3,000	1,496,878	33.83	2,908,176	3,013,816	65.72	68.11
\$3,000 to \$5,000	932,336	21.06	1,411,298	3,946,152	31.89	89.17
\$5,000 to \$10,000	319,356	7.22	478,962	4,265,508	10.83	96.39
\$10,000 to \$25,000	116,569	2.63	159,606	4,382,077	3.61	99.02
\$25,000 to \$50,000	28,542	.65	43,037	4,410,619	.98	99.67
\$50,000 to \$100,000	9,996	.23	14,495	4,420,615	.33	99.90
\$100,000 to \$150,000	2,358	.05	4,499	4,422,973	.10	99.95
\$150,000 to \$300,000	1,514	.035	2,141	4,424,487	.05	99.985
\$300,000 to \$500,000	352	.009	627	4,424,869	.015	99.994
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	178	.004	245	4,425,047	.006	99.998
\$1,000,000 and over	67	.002	67	4,425,114	.002	100.000
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00				

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$2,232,354,577	14.02	\$15,924,639,355	\$2,232,354,577	100.00	14.02
\$2,000 to \$3,000	3,626,824,833	22.78	13,692,284,778	5,859,179,410	85.98	36.80
\$3,000 to \$5,000	3,535,219,007	22.20	10,065,459,945	9,394,398,417	63.20	59.00
\$5,000 to \$10,000	2,145,690,016	13.47	6,530,240,938	11,540,088,433	41.00	72.47
\$10,000 to \$25,000	1,736,548,050	10.90	4,384,550,922	13,276,636,483	27.53	83.37
\$25,000 to \$50,000	978,042,710	6.14	2,648,002,872	14,254,679,193	16.63	89.51
\$50,000 to \$100,000	679,720,737	4.27	1,669,960,162	14,934,399,930	10.49	93.78
\$100,000 to \$150,000	284,106,740	1.78	990,239,425	15,218,506,670	6.22	95.56
\$150,000 to \$300,000	305,024,817	1.92	706,132,685	15,523,531,487	4.44	97.48
\$300,000 to \$500,000	144,545,428	.91	401,107,868	15,668,076,915	2.52	98.39
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	119,075,548	.75	256,562,440	15,787,152,463	1.61	99.14
\$1,000,000 and over	137,486,892	.86	137,486,892	15,924,639,355	.86	100.00
Total.....	15,924,639,355	100.00				

Income classes.	Tax (normal tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$26,481,602	2.35	\$1,127,721,835	\$26,481,602	100.00	2.35
\$2,000 to \$3,000	35,415,341	3.14	1,101,240,233	61,896,946	97.65	5.49
\$3,000 to \$5,000	82,928,720	7.35	1,065,824,889	144,825,666	94.51	12.84
\$5,000 to \$10,000	93,057,963	8.25	982,896,169	237,883,629	87.16	21.09
\$10,000 to \$25,000	142,448,679	12.63	889,838,206	380,332,308	78.91	33.72
\$25,000 to \$50,000	130,240,648	11.55	747,389,527	510,572,956	66.28	45.27
\$50,000 to \$100,000	147,428,655	13.07	617,148,879	658,001,611	54.73	58.34
\$100,000 to \$150,000	95,680,064	8.48	469,720,224	753,681,675	41.66	66.82
\$150,000 to \$300,000	136,155,916	12.07	374,040,160	889,837,591	33.18	78.89
\$300,000 to \$500,000	79,164,847	7.03	237,884,244	969,002,438	21.11	85.92
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	69,834,148	6.19	158,719,397	1,038,836,586	14.08	92.11
\$1,000,000 and over	88,885,249	7.89	88,885,249	1,127,721,835	7.89	100.00
Total.....	1,127,721,835	100.00				

The distribution of the personal returns by States and Territories is exhibited in the following table, in which are shown, for each State, the number of returns filed, the amount of net income, and the tax yield; also relative percentages.

Distribution of personal returns, by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.

States and Territories.	Number of returns.	Per cent.	Total net income.	Per cent.	Total tax.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	38,988	0.88	\$121,250,953	0.76	\$4,431,563	0.39
Alaska.....	7,606	.17	15,434,987	.10	316,859	.03
Arizona.....	13,701	.31	41,579,450	.26	1,724,116	.15
Arkansas.....	20,612	.47	76,354,037	.48	3,269,477	.29
California.....	206,471	4.67	701,850,380	4.42	36,070,926	3.20
Colorado.....	54,160	1.22	159,487,951	1.00	5,844,925	.52
Connecticut.....	86,489	1.95	295,617,840	1.86	17,690,343	1.57
Delaware.....	10,239	.23	48,358,031	.30	7,158,522	.63
District of Columbia.....	43,776	.99	138,966,315	.87	8,669,100	.77
Florida.....	19,102	.43	63,681,401	.40	2,367,463	.21
Georgia.....	39,073	.88	148,366,439	.93	7,077,184	.63
Hawaii.....	4,242	.10	20,054,940	.13	1,857,352	.17
Idaho.....	19,249	.44	55,954,296	.35	1,493,518	.13
Illinois.....	366,918	8.29	1,256,309,485	7.89	84,560,642	7.50
Indiana.....	104,581	2.36	325,549,440	2.04	11,456,898	1.02
Iowa.....	118,933	2.69	450,267,585	2.83	15,928,158	1.41
Kansas.....	64,794	1.46	218,524,054	1.37	7,880,244	.70
Kentucky.....	47,098	1.06	166,350,127	1.04	7,918,960	.70
Louisiana.....	33,432	.76	137,261,983	.86	9,353,518	.83
Maine.....	25,104	.57	84,033,212	.53	4,263,003	.38
Maryland.....	87,085	1.97	303,421,092	1.91	20,415,237	1.81
Massachusetts.....	209,786	4.74	808,460,461	5.46	81,307,340	7.21
Michigan.....	135,349	3.06	415,313,164	2.61	22,336,385	1.98
Minnesota.....	84,515	1.91	291,074,629	1.83	15,262,760	1.35
Mississippi.....	19,949	.45	70,323,185	.44	3,542,849	.31
Missouri.....	110,890	2.50	409,013,021	2.57	20,716,692	1.84
Montana.....	34,464	.78	90,091,830	.57	3,012,902	.27
Nebraska.....	96,049	2.17	306,053,565	1.92	9,373,582	.83
Nevada.....	7,097	.16	17,826,669	.11	412,342	.04
New Hampshire.....	17,317	.39	56,889,284	.36	2,827,724	.25
New Jersey.....	185,706	4.20	653,112,589	4.10	43,109,648	3.82
New Mexico.....	13,084	.30	36,591,416	.23	989,825	.09
New York.....	559,753	12.65	2,719,713,784	17.08	354,263,417	31.41
North Carolina.....	21,738	.49	89,748,811	.56	5,575,001	.49
North Dakota.....	29,120	.66	83,586,415	.56	2,219,954	.20
Ohio.....	306,918	6.94	993,314,432	6.24	55,170,252	4.89
Oklahoma.....	46,818	1.05	163,678,297	1.03	7,649,280	.68
Oregon.....	34,592	.78	111,601,050	.70	6,049,987	.54
Pennsylvania.....	518,729	11.72	1,770,848,133	11.12	137,781,370	12.22
Rhode Island.....	32,921	.74	129,630,322	.81	13,512,766	1.20
South Carolina.....	20,239	.46	73,855,345	.46	2,732,593	.24
South Dakota.....	45,505	1.03	151,725,486	.95	4,139,239	.37
Tennessee.....	38,232	.86	139,173,691	.87	6,795,268	.60
Texas.....	114,500	2.59	392,975,557	2.47	21,575,479	1.91
Utah.....	18,517	.42	52,454,404	.33	1,347,780	.12
Vermont.....	9,965	.23	34,063,265	.21	1,821,823	.16
Virginia.....	51,207	1.16	173,104,495	1.09	7,674,725	.68
Washington.....	95,422	2.16	266,096,746	1.67	9,743,163	.86
West Virginia.....	48,876	1.10	156,557,747	.98	5,709,295	.51
Wisconsin.....	94,704	2.14	290,199,685	1.82	11,382,127	1.01
Wyoming.....	7,821	.18	26,413,937	.17	1,272,692	.11
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	3,678	.08	56,473,942	.35	8,665,567	.77
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00	15,924,639,355	100.00	1,127,721,835	100.00

CLASSIFICATION BY SEX AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP (PERSONAL RETURNS).

The following table shows the distribution of the returns according to the status of family relationship:

Distribution of personal returns, by sex and family relationship, calendar year 1918.

[Summary of Table 4.]

Status of family relationship.	Returns.		Net income.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, and of husbands whose wives, though living with them, filed separate returns.....	2, 559, 057	57.83	\$10, 942, 720, 894	68.71
Wives making separate returns from husbands.....	35, 942	.82	333, 218, 749	2.09
Single men, heads of families.....	296, 902	6.71	857, 115, 228	5.38
Single women, heads of families.....	82, 251	1.86	273, 794, 078	1.72
Single men, all other.....	1, 195, 301	27.00	2, 726, 887, 806	17.13
Single women, all other.....	255, 661	5.78	790, 902, 600	4.97
Total.....	4, 425, 114	100.00	15, 924, 639, 355	100.00

INCOME EXEMPT FROM NORMAL TAX (PERSONAL RETURNS).

The amount of net income free from normal tax on account of personal exemption and dividends is shown in the following table:

Net income exempt from an amount subject to normal tax, personal returns, calendar year 1918..

Status of income.	Amount.	Per cent of total net income.
Net income exempt from normal tax:		
Personal exemption.....	\$8, 096, 767, 023	51
Dividends.....	2, 468, 749, 244	15
Total.....	10, 565, 516, 267	66
Net income subject to normal tax.....	5, 359, 123, 088	34
Total net income.....	15, 924, 639, 355	100

SERVICE, BUSINESS, AND PROPERTY AS SOURCES OF INCOME (PERSONAL RETURNS).

In the table immediately following are shown the amounts of net income reported from the returns for 1918 according to the origin, that is, whether from personal service or from property.

Distribution by sources, personal income, calendar year 1918.

Source of income.	Amount.	Per cent of total income.
Personal service:		
Salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, director's fees, etc.....	\$8,267,391,550	47
Business, trade, commerce, partnership, farming, and profits from incidental sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other property.....	4,630,455,322	26
Total.....	12,897,846,872	73
Property:		
Rents and royalties.....	975,679,666	5
Interest on bonds, notes, etc., including fiduciaries and foreign sources.....	1,403,485,691	8
Dividends.....	2,468,749,244	14
Total.....	4,847,914,601	27
Total income.....	17,745,761,473	100
General deductions.....	1,821,122,118	10
Net income.....	15,924,639,355	90

INCOME FROM SERVICE, BUSINESS, AND PROPERTY BY INCOME CLASSES (PERSONAL RETURNS).

A comparison of the income from service and business and income from property, by income classes, is shown in the following table. This table also shows by percentages the proportion from each source.

Distribution of personal income from service, business, and property by income classes, calendar year 1918.

[Summary of Table 7.]

Income classes.	Income from personal service and business.	Per cent of total income in each class.	Income from property.	Per cent of total income in each class.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,065,647,459	86.97	\$309,505,860	13.03
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,355,952,179	86.78	510,868,012	13.22
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,122,872,627	81.50	708,671,866	18.50
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,806,057,694	71.32	726,332,276	28.68
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	972,450,376	60.86	625,363,171	39.14
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	638,365,827	52.43	579,261,411	47.57
\$40,000 to \$60,000.....	271,068,802	47.00	305,633,474	53.00
\$60,000 to \$80,000.....	153,266,503	45.66	182,366,673	54.34
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	93,503,156	41.89	129,689,932	58.11
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	136,374,176	41.46	192,614,551	58.54
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	70,749,771	38.54	112,806,417	61.46
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	43,004,137	41.32	61,050,244	58.68
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	32,527,825	41.47	45,913,959	58.53
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	66,025,373	38.99	103,326,801	61.01
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	41,963,317	28.40	105,772,999	71.60
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	14,244,566	30.27	32,819,445	69.73
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	9,806,262	29.40	23,549,175	70.60
\$2,000,000 and over.....	3,966,822	4.12	92,368,335	95.88
Total.....	12,897,846,872	72.68	4,847,914,601	27.32

Distribution of personal income from service, business, and property by income classes, calendar year 1918—Continued.

Income classes.	Total income.	General deductions.	Per cent of total income in each class.	Total net income.	Per cent of total income in each class.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,375,153,319	\$142,798,742	6.01	\$2,232,354,577	93.99
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,866,820,191	239,995,358	6.21	3,626,824,833	93.79
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,831,544,493	296,325,486	7.73	3,535,219,007	92.27
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,532,389,970	386,699,954	15.27	2,145,690,016	84.73
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	1,597,813,547	227,485,891	14.24	1,370,327,656	85.76
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	1,217,627,238	161,645,570	13.27	1,055,981,668	86.73
\$40,000 to \$60,000.....	576,702,276	84,704,003	14.69	491,998,273	85.31
\$60,000 to \$80,000.....	335,633,176	51,007,588	15.21	284,625,588	84.79
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	223,193,088	31,814,776	14.25	191,378,312	85.75
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	328,988,727	44,881,987	13.64	284,106,740	86.36
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	183,556,188	34,812,613	18.97	148,743,575	81.03
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	104,054,381	14,728,861	14.15	89,325,520	85.85
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	78,441,784	11,486,062	14.64	66,955,722	85.36
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	169,352,174	24,806,746	14.65	144,545,428	85.35
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	147,736,316	28,660,768	19.40	119,075,548	80.60
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	47,064,011	7,820,923	16.62	39,243,088	83.38
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	33,353,437	6,476,930	19.42	26,876,507	80.58
\$2,000,000 and over.....	96,335,157	24,969,860	25.92	71,365,297	74.08
Total.....	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	10.26	15,924,639,355	89.74

The distribution of personal income by sources expressed in percentages is given in the succeeding table.

Distribution of personal income by sources and by income classes, showing the proportionate amounts from each source expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.

[Interpretation of Table 7.]

Income classes.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnership profits.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, and bonds.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.	Interest and investment income.	Total income.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	74.67	10.20	1.57	0.53	5.18	1.93	5.92	100.00
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	65.42	18.01	2.52	.83	5.53	2.27	5.42	100.00
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	48.56	27.06	4.31	1.54	6.59	5.27	6.64	100.00
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	33.55	25.67	9.38	2.73	7.08	12.89	8.70	100.00
\$10,000 to \$20,000.....	33.10	14.16	10.39	3.20	5.73	23.73	9.69	100.00
\$20,000 to \$40,000.....	28.76	9.69	11.77	2.20	3.97	33.01	10.60	100.00
\$40,000 to \$60,000.....	23.79	7.65	13.49	2.08	3.58	38.44	10.97	100.00
\$60,000 to \$80,000.....	21.51	7.39	14.91	1.85	3.12	39.26	11.96	100.00
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	19.00	6.71	14.90	1.28	2.54	44.08	11.49	100.00
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	15.92	6.37	17.33	1.84	3.07	43.18	12.29	100.00
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	13.10	7.79	16.41	1.25	1.93	44.18	15.34	100.00
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	11.22	6.28	22.51	1.32	1.83	45.40	11.44	100.00
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	10.73	7.38	21.21	2.16	1.44	43.63	13.45	100.00
\$300,000 to \$500,000.....	9.62	5.63	22.72	1.01	2.32	45.24	13.46	100.00
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	4.37	6.86	14.50	2.68	2.95	53.65	14.99	100.00
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	6.29	1.89	21.19	.89	.61	56.62	12.51	100.00
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	1.81	5.26	22.05	.31	.70	51.97	17.90	100.00
\$2,000,000 and over.....	.63	.25	1.34	1.90	5.11	72.28	18.49	100.00
Total.....	46.59	17.61	6.85	1.64	5.50	13.91	7.90	100.00

INCOME FROM BUSINESS (PERSONAL RETURNS).

The income reported by individuals as having been derived from business pursuits is shown in the following table, distributed according to industrial divisions. These data represent only such amounts reported by individuals as were derived from business operations and

do not necessarily indicate the principal occupations of, or the total incomes reported by, the persons making the returns.

Income reported from business pursuits, personal returns, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Number of businesses reported.	Per cent.	Net income.	Per cent.
Agriculture and related industries.....	372,336	38.85	\$1,122,532,163	35.93
Mining and quarrying.....	8,191	.85	26,626,800	.85
Manufacturing:				
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12,684	1.32	51,372,373	1.64
Textile and textile products.....	7,742	.81	43,267,773	1.38
Leather and leather products.....	2,270	.24	10,105,128	.32
Rubber and rubber goods.....	631	.07	2,252,545	.07
Lumber and wood products.....	2,542	.27	11,956,324	.38
Paper, pulp, and products.....	216	.02	1,419,563	.05
Printing and publishing.....	5,608	.59	16,415,609	.53
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1,158	.12	6,989,987	.22
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	1,290	.13	5,341,292	.17
Metal and metal products.....	6,211	.65	29,813,576	.96
All other manufacturing industries.....	4,883	.51	23,433,140	.75
Construction.....	18,606	1.94	53,603,201	1.72
Transportation and other public utilities.....	12,943	1.35	39,079,249	1.25
Trade.....	218,347	22.78	777,905,725	24.90
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	213,700	22.30	678,670,425	21.72
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	30,070	3.14	90,018,896	2.88
Special cases; individuals whose business is not sufficiently defined to be classed under any principal division.....	38,951	4.06	133,551,427	4.28
Total.....	958,379	100.00	3,124,355,196	100.00

PARTNERSHIPS AND PERSONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

The revenue act of 1918 prescribes that the net income reported by partnerships and personal service corporations be not taxable to such returns, but that such income shall be included in the returns of net income of the individual members or stockholders, according to their distributive share, whether distributed or not.

The number of returns and income reported by these two forms of association are shown below.

The definition of "personal service corporation," as contemplated in the above referred to provision, is given in section 200 of the revenue act of 1918:

The term "personal service corporation" means a corporation whose income is to be ascribed primarily to the activities of the principal owners or stockholders who are themselves regularly engaged in the active conduct of the affairs of the corporation and in which capital (whether invested or borrowed) is not a material income-producing factor * * *.

Summary statement of returns of partnerships and personal service corporations.

Classification.	Total number reporting.	Reporting net income.			
		Number.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.
Partnerships.....	100,728	91,132	\$7,754,340,077	\$6,814,458,399	\$939,881,678
Personal service corporations.....	3,503	2,997	408,379,927	356,455,974	51,923,953

Classification.	Total number reporting.	Reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Gross income.	Deficit.
Partnerships.....	100,728	9,596	\$583,009,357	\$621,516,181
Personal service corporations.....	3,503	506	24,580,935	26,497,177
				\$38,506,824
				1,916,242

CORPORATION INCOME-TAX RETURNS.

Corporation income-tax returns for the calendar year 1918, other than personal service corporations, numbered 317,579. Of these 202,061 reported net income amounting to \$8,361,511,249; income-tax \$653,198,483; war profits and excess profits tax \$2,505,565,939; total tax \$3,158,764,422.

For the calendar year 1917, the total number of returns was 351,426, of which 232,079 reported net income of \$10,730,360,211 and tax aggregating \$2,142,445,769.

The decrease in the number of returns, and in the amount of net income reported by corporations for 1918, as compared with 1917, is due in great part to the following changes in reporting incomes:

1. *Consolidated returns.*—Article 632, Regulations 45, revenue act of 1918, specified that—

Affiliated corporations, as defined in the statute and in article 633, are required to file consolidated returns on Form 1120. The consolidated return shall be filed by the parent or principal reporting corporation in the office of the collector of the district in which it has its principal office. Each of the other affiliated corporations shall file in the office of the collector of its district Form 1122. * * *

The effect of the above provision, other than the reduction in the number of returns of net income filed, was to reduce the aggregate amount of net income or net loss that would have been reported had each subsidiary unit filed a return of net income as was the case for the calendar year 1917. Thus, for example, a consolidated return may contain 15 subsidiaries, 10 of which have net incomes aggregating \$1,000,000, the other 5, deficits amounting to \$600,000. The net income of the consolidated return, however, would be \$400,000. Therefore, the statistics would report one return of net income of \$400,000, whereas had each subsidiary filed an independent return of net income, there would have been, as above stated, 10 returns reporting net income aggregating \$1,000,000 and 5 returns showing deficit totaling \$600,000. No estimate as to the amount of income affected can be given.

2. *Personal-service corporations.*—As previously stated in the section of this report relating to personal-service corporations, such returns in 1918 were not subject to tax as were other corporations. They are accounted for under their proper heading.

3. *Dividends exempt from tax.*—The revenue act of 1918 provides, section 234 (a): "That in computing the net income of a corporation subject to the tax imposed by section 230, there shall be allowed as deductions—

"(6) Amounts received as dividends from a corporation which is taxable under this title upon its net income, and amounts received as dividends from a personal-service corporation out of earnings or profits upon which income tax has been imposed by act of Congress."

Dividends were reported in the returns of net income for 1914 and 1917, inclusive. The amount of dividends excluded from the income in corporation returns for 1918, is not available.

CORPORATION INCOME DISTRIBUTED BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

In the table below are shown the returns of corporations distributed by industrial groups and segregated according to those reporting net income and those reporting no net income. In the transportation and public utility group, both gross income and general deductions lack approximately \$5,000,000,000. This is due to the returns of railroad and other utility corporations, to a great extent, reporting on the face of the return, merely the amount of net income or deficit. To have inspected the numerous supporting schedules of these returns for the purpose of compiling the gross income and general deductions was inexpedient, due to the cost and the additional time that it would have required.

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and into those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations reporting.	Corporations reporting net income.				
		Number.	Per cent of total number of corporations reporting in each group.	Gross income.	Total deductions.	Net income.
Agriculture and related industries.....	7,887	4,406	55.86	\$420,465,998	\$367,801,978	\$52,664,020
Mining and quarrying.....	10,661	5,524	51.82	3,597,203,674	3,029,426,465	567,777,209
Manufacturing:						
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12,657	9,778	77.25	8,891,356,833	8,361,459,707	529,897,126
Textile and textile products.....	8,363	7,018	83.92	6,612,560,029	5,847,322,392	765,237,637
Leather and leather products.....	1,724	1,434	83.18	1,679,523,585	1,563,146,831	116,376,754
Rubber and rubber goods.....	565	412	72.92	1,036,684,977	935,089,865	101,595,112
Lumber and wood products.....	6,520	4,985	76.46	1,802,007,281	1,628,138,448	173,868,833
Paper and pulp products.....	1,529	1,277	83.52	967,078,872	870,892,369	96,186,503
Printing and publishing.....	7,198	5,192	72.13	858,142,262	792,200,046	65,942,216
Chemicals and allied substances.....	5,215	3,576	68.57	3,868,858,346	3,474,445,341	394,413,005
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2,822	1,856	65.77	627,788,574	544,741,706	83,046,868
Metal and metal products.....	13,706	10,539	76.89	12,924,990,763	10,871,663,262	2,053,327,501
All other manufacturing industries.....	6,975	5,138	73.66	2,666,098,499	2,354,494,040	311,604,459
Total manufacturing.....	67,274	51,205	76.11	41,935,090,021	37,243,594,007	4,691,496,014
Construction.....	7,731	5,297	68.52	1,664,583,913	1,529,721,290	134,862,623
Transportation and other public utilities.....	18,246	12,564	68.86	3,226,579,289	2,448,301,447	778,277,842
Trade.....	70,149	58,466	83.35	20,163,971,759	19,109,498,395	1,054,473,364
Public service—Professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	14,899	9,745	65.41	865,515,406	800,113,370	65,402,036
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	68,132	49,589	72.78	4,575,929,180	3,891,268,733	684,660,447
Combinations—Predominant industry not ascertainable.....	8,944	5,220	58.36	3,256,848,358	2,924,969,139	331,879,219
Inactive concerns.....	43,656	45	.10	471,550	453,075	18,475
Total.....	317,579	202,061	63.63	79,706,659,148	71,345,147,899	8,361,511,249

¹Gross income and total deductions incomplete (see text).

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and into those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, calendar year 1918—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.			
	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Per cent of total tax.
Agriculture and related industries.....	\$4,540,664	\$8,201,050	\$12,741,714	0.40
Mining and quarrying.....	49,177,732	142,186,645	191,364,377	6.06
Manufacturing:				
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	6.55
Textile and textile products.....	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615	12.46
Leather and leather products.....	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	1.31
Rubber and rubber goods.....	8,526,354	29,814,808	38,341,162	1.21
Lumber and wood products.....	14,815,718	40,857,770	55,673,488	1.76
Paper and pulp products.....	7,810,532	28,524,482	36,335,014	1.15
Printing and publishing.....	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647	.55
Chemicals and allied substances.....	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194	5.08
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360	1.01
Metal and metal products.....	140,489,116	862,542,151	1,003,031,267	31.76
All other manufacturing industries.....	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,869,566	4.02
Total manufacturing.....	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810	66.86
Construction.....	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,458	2.28
Transportation and other public utilities.....	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	4.73
Trade.....	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360	11.71
Public service—Professions, amusement, hotels, etc.....	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922	.47
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200	3.81
Combinations—Predominant industry not ascertainable.....	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	3.68
Inactive concerns.....				
Total.....	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	100.00

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting no net income.				
	Number.	Per cent of total number of corporations reporting in each group.	Gross income.	Total deductions.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	3,481	44.14	\$103,714,716	\$126,031,758	\$22,317,042
Mining and quarrying.....	5,137	48.18	397,839,320	469,312,449	71,473,129
Manufacturing:					
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	2,879	22.75	534,303,851	565,721,271	31,417,420
Textile and textile products.....	1,345	16.08	146,889,000	154,572,788	7,683,788
Leather and leather products.....	290	16.82	46,583,571	49,327,175	2,743,604
Rubber and rubber goods.....	153	27.08	12,677,340	14,491,719	1,814,379
Lumber and wood products.....	1,535	23.54	197,010,348	213,713,504	16,703,156
Paper and pulp products.....	252	16.48	43,116,320	46,587,807	3,471,487
Printing and publishing.....	2,006	27.87	114,873,962	124,719,826	9,845,864
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1,639	31.43	208,779,844	223,650,483	14,870,639
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	966	34.23	62,201,989	69,939,369	7,737,380
Metal and metal products.....	3,167	23.11	433,001,430	477,257,444	44,256,014
All other manufacturing industries..	1,837	26.34	432,623,882	449,456,429	16,832,547
Total manufacturing.....	16,069	23.89	2,232,061,537	2,389,437,815	157,376,278
Construction.....	2,434	31.48	281,716,215	298,330,231	16,614,016
Transportation and other public utilities.....	5,682	31.14	1,495,416,523	1,594,195,053	98,778,530
Trade.....	11,683	16.65	1,497,772,270	1,550,664,341	52,892,071
Public service—Professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	5,154	34.59	232,412,501	252,774,793	20,362,292
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	18,543	27.22	1,313,832,572	1,519,807,399	205,974,827
Combinations—Predominant industry not ascertainable.....	3,724	41.64	200,965,243	242,156,466	41,191,223
Inactive concerns.....	43,611	99.90	1,891,267	4,684,220	2,792,953
Total.....	115,518	36.37	6,757,622,164	7,447,394,525	689,772,361

¹ Gross income and total deductions incomplete. (see text p. 13.)

INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS.

The division of corporation income according to the nature of deductions is given in the succeeding table, which shows by industrial groups the aggregate amount received by all corporations, both those reporting net income and those reporting no net income, and the deductions under the various headings.

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and by nature of deduction, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Total number of returns.	Total gross income	Cost of goods.	Compensation of officers.	Interest paid.	Domestic tax.
Agriculture and related industries.....	7,887	\$524,180,714	\$267,209,346	\$16,144,097	\$21,588,942	\$11,605,066
Mining and quarrying.....	10,661	3,995,042,994	1,806,562,618	53,143,770	67,010,715	50,610,967
Manufacturing:						
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	12,657	9,425,660,684	7,350,838,662	133,675,818	106,856,996	105,712,538
Textile and textile products.....	8,363	6,759,449,029	5,077,052,283	142,205,906	69,942,988	30,929,710
Leather and leather products.....	1,724	1,726,107,156	1,397,470,708	34,413,531	20,555,060	6,373,911
Rubber and rubber goods.....	565	1,049,362,317	745,382,666	8,813,332	17,366,622	5,059,957
Lumber and wood products.....	6,520	1,999,017,629	1,377,307,423	52,352,467	35,663,129	20,986,571
Paper and pulp products.....	1,529	1,010,195,192	726,550,541	21,683,953	12,186,155	9,277,321
Printing and publishing.....	7,198	973,016,224	437,356,863	43,438,431	8,875,311	4,869,458
Chemicals and allied substances.....	5,215	4,077,638,190	2,909,227,462	67,652,445	44,721,679	23,135,176
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2,822	689,990,563	419,109,992	31,306,980	14,808,449	4,798,166
Metal and metal products.....	13,706	13,357,992,193	8,849,955,775	272,272,653	174,539,551	84,152,534
All other manufacturing industries.....	6,975	3,098,722,381	2,173,134,296	84,813,629	33,699,055	16,902,796
Total manufacturing..	67,274	44,167,151,558	31,463,386,671	892,629,145	539,214,995	312,198,138
Construction.....	7,731	1,946,300,128	1,215,621,964	53,383,912	14,316,342	5,410,319
Transportation and other public utilities.....	18,246	13,721,995,812	1,371,657,480	138,960,885	478,794,461	194,969,112
Trade.....	70,149	21,661,744,029	17,137,499,331	618,424,858	599,615,687	115,303,662
Public service—professional amusements, hotels, etc...	14,899	1,097,927,907	328,811,931	56,809,318	18,979,185	17,297,918
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	68,132	5,889,761,752	1,624,564,798	347,275,631	817,548,352	187,411,435
Combinations — predominant industry not ascertainable.....	8,944	3,457,813,601	2,239,404,068	48,575,540	75,233,818	32,848,878
Inactive concerns.....	43,656	2,362,817	1,159,945	196,103	538,371	226,993
Total.....	317,579	86,464,281,312	56,455,878,152	2,225,543,259	2,632,840,868	827,882,488

¹ Gross income and total deductions incomplete (see text page 13).

Distribution of corporation income by industrial groups and by nature of deduction, calendar year 1918—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Exhaustion, amortization, and depletion.	Miscellaneous expense.	Total deductions.	Net income before deducting tax.	Income tax, war profits, and excess profits tax.	Net income after deducting tax.
Agriculture and related industries . . .	\$17,583,142	\$159,703,143	\$493,833,736	\$30,346,978	\$12,741,714	\$17,605,264
Mining and quarrying	442,089,772	1,079,321,072	3,498,738,914	496,304,080	191,364,377	304,939,703
Manufacturing:						
Food products, liquors and tobacco	177,917,440	1,052,179,524	8,927,180,978	498,479,706	206,753,592	291,726,114
Textile and textile products . . .	119,768,730	561,995,563	6,001,895,180	757,553,849	393,449,615	364,104,234
Leather and leather products	11,180,989	142,479,807	1,612,474,006	113,633,150	41,529,905	72,103,245
Rubber and rubber goods	25,893,669	147,065,338	949,581,584	99,780,733	38,341,162	61,439,571
Lumber and wood products	75,465,694	280,076,668	1,841,851,952	157,165,677	55,673,488	101,492,189
Paper and pulp products	35,464,902	112,317,244	917,480,176	92,715,016	36,335,014	56,380,002
Printing and publishing	21,671,620	400,708,189	916,919,872	56,096,352	17,397,647	38,698,705
Chemicals and allied substances	162,604,867	490,754,195	3,698,095,824	379,542,366	160,607,194	218,935,172
Stone, clay, and glass products	29,487,788	115,169,700	614,681,075	75,309,488	32,056,360	43,253,128
Metal and metal products	526,605,594	1,441,394,599	11,348,920,706	2,009,071,487	1,003,031,267	1,006,040,220
All other manufacturing industries	85,654,397	409,746,296	2,803,950,469	294,771,912	126,869,566	167,902,346
Total manufacturing	1,271,715,750	5,153,887,123	39,633,031,822	4,534,119,736	2,112,044,810	2,422,074,926
Construction	41,365,546	497,953,438	1,828,051,521	118,248,607	71,959,458	46,289,149
Transportation and other public utilities	¹ 176,598,869	¹ 1,781,515,693	¹ 3,042,496,500	679,499,312	149,353,753	530,145,559
Trade	202,557,766	1,986,761,432	20,660,162,736	1,001,581,293	369,901,360	631,679,933
Public service—professional amusements, hotels, etc.	37,588,270	593,401,541	1,052,888,163	45,039,744	14,941,922	30,097,822
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	107,461,984	2,326,813,932	5,411,076,132	478,685,620	120,087,200	358,598,420
Combinations—pre-dominant industry not ascertainable	118,367,048	652,696,253	3,167,125,605	290,687,996	116,369,828	174,318,168
Inactive concerns	137,501	2,878,382	5,137,295	² 2,774,478	.....	² 2,774,478
Total	2,415,465,648	14,234,932,009	78,792,542,424	7,671,738,888	3,158,764,422	4,512,974,466

¹ Gross income and total deductions incomplete (see text page 13).

² Deficit.

In the table immediately following, the amounts reported by corporations, according to the nature of deductions, are expressed in percentages to show the proportionate distribution of the total gross income.

Corporation income and deductions by industrial groups, showing amounts expressed in percentages, calendar year 1918.

Industrial groups.	Total gross income.	Cost of goods.	Compensation of officers.	Interest paid.	Domestic tax.	Exhaustion, amortization, and depletion.	Miscellaneous expenses.	Total deductions.	Net income before deducting tax.	Income tax, war profits, and excess profits tax.	Net income after deducting tax.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Agriculture and related industries ..	100.00	50.98	3.08	4.12	2.21	3.35	30.47	94.21	5.79	2.43	3.36
Mining and quarrying	100.00	45.22	1.33	1.68	1.26	11.07	27.02	87.58	12.42	4.79	7.63
Manufacturing:											
Food products, liquors, and tobacco	100.00	77.99	1.42	1.13	1.12	1.89	11.16	94.71	5.29	2.19	3.10
Textile and textile products	100.00	75.11	2.10	1.03	.46	1.78	8.32	88.80	11.20	5.82	5.38
Leather and leather products	100.00	80.95	1.99	1.19	.37	.65	8.26	93.41	6.59	2.41	4.18
Rubber and rubber goods	100.00	71.03	.84	1.66	.48	2.47	14.02	90.50	9.50	3.65	5.85
Lumber and wood products	100.00	68.89	2.62	1.78	1.05	3.78	14.02	92.14	7.86	2.78	5.08
Paper, pulp, and products	100.00	71.92	2.15	1.21	.92	3.51	11.11	90.82	9.18	3.60	5.58
Printing and publishing	100.00	44.96	4.47	.91	.50	2.23	41.19	94.26	5.74	1.78	3.96
Chemicals and allied substances	100.00	71.33	1.66	1.10	.57	3.99	12.03	90.68	9.32	3.94	5.38
Stone, clay, and glass products ..	100.00	60.74	4.53	2.14	.70	4.28	16.69	89.08	10.92	4.65	6.27
Metal and metal products	100.00	66.24	2.04	1.30	.63	3.95	10.80	84.96	15.04	7.50	7.54
All other manufacturing industries	100.00	70.13	2.73	1.09	.55	2.77	13.22	90.49	9.51	4.09	5.42
Total manufacturing	100.00	71.23	2.02	1.22	.71	2.88	11.67	89.73	10.27	4.78	5.49
Construction	100.00	62.46	2.74	.74	.28	2.13	25.58	93.93	6.07	3.70	2.37
Trade	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	100.00	79.11	2.85	2.77	.53	.93	9.17	95.36	4.64	1.71	2.93
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	100.00	29.95	5.17	1.74	1.57	3.42	54.05	95.90	4.10	1.36	2.74
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	100.00	27.59	5.90	13.88	3.18	1.82	39.51	91.88	8.12	2.04	6.08
Inactive concerns	100.00	64.76	1.40	2.18	.95	3.42	18.88	91.59	8.41	3.37	5.04
Total	100.00	43.09	8.30	22.78	9.60	5.82	121.81	217.40	117.40	.....	117.40
Total	100.00	65.28	2.57	3.04	.96	2.79	16.48	91.12	8.88	3.65	5.23

¹ Not given, due to incomplete data.

² Deficit.

INCOME ON FEDERAL OBLIGATIONS NOT EXEMPT FROM TAX.

Interest on obligations of the United States or its possessions not exempt from tax and included in gross income, in the two preceding tables, amounted to \$92,758,932.

INCOME WHOLLY EXEMPT FROM TAX.

In addition to the income of corporations, as shown in the two preceding tables, there was likewise reported the following income wholly exempt from tax:

Dividends on stock of domestic corporations, and dividends on stock of personal service corporations declared out of profits earned prior to Jan. 1, 1918	\$420,653,468
Interest on obligations of the United States, and its possessions, States, Territories, and political subdivisions thereof, and interest on farm loan bonds, issued under the Federal farm loan act	145,626,517
Total	566,279,985

CORPORATION RETURNS DISTRIBUTED BY INCOME CLASSES.

The following table exhibits the distribution of corporation returns by income classes based on net incomes, the returns taken in their entirety for the United States. For the income class distribution of corporation returns by industrial groups see Table 12:

Corporation returns distributed by income classes, calendar year 1918.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	68,973	\$55,281,461					
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	49,397	162,073,156	\$7,275,952	\$2,504,236	\$9,780,188	\$198	6.03
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	29,780	213,305,243	16,441,379	12,069,321	28,510,700	957	13.37
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	37,053	800,570,917	70,090,289	133,925,666	204,015,955	5,506	25.48
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	7,224	507,215,825	41,567,639	138,743,794	180,311,433	24,900	35.55
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	5,383	838,508,564	66,636,178	262,601,787	329,237,965	61,163	39.26
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	2,054	713,779,767	54,454,610	247,027,672	301,482,282	146,778	42.24
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1,171	815,090,903	61,947,717	286,745,920	348,693,637	297,774	42.78
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	846	1,701,416,343	131,803,287	574,088,712	705,891,999	834,388	41.48
\$5,000,000 and over.....	180	2,554,269,070	202,981,432	847,858,831	1,050,840,263	5,838,001	41.14
Total.....	202,061	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	² 23,734	² 38.03
Reporting no net income.....	115,518	¹ 689,772,361					
Grand total.....	317,579	7,671,738,888	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422		

¹ Deficit.

² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

INCOME RETURNS BY STATES.

COMBINED PERSONAL AND CORPORATION INCOME AND TAX.

The following table exhibits by States and Territories the combined personal and corporation incomes and income taxes for the calendar year 1918. The figures do not represent, however, what may be called the geographical distribution of income. They are based upon the returns filed in each State. An individual files his income-tax return in the district in which is located his legal residence or principal place of business, and a corporation files its income tax return in the district in which is located its principal place of business or the principal office or agency. Consequently income reported by an individual or corporation in one State may have been derived from sources in other States.

From the foregoing it will be clear that there is no way of ascertaining from the income-tax returns the amount of income earned in the respective States or the amount of tax paid on that basis.

Personal and corporation income and tax by States and Territories, calendar year 1918.

States and Territories.	Net income.				Tax.	
	Personal.	Corporation. ¹	Personal and corporation.	Per cent for each State.	Personal and corporation.	Per cent for each State.
Alabama.....	\$121,250,953	\$44,240,690	\$165,491,643	0.68	\$19,312,252	0.45
Alaska.....	15,434,987	694,256	16,129,243	.07	519,677	.01
Arizona.....	41,579,450	11,712,463	53,291,913	.22	5,637,299	.13
Arkansas.....	76,354,037	20,279,541	96,633,578	.40	9,016,852	.21
California.....	701,850,380	226,771,653	928,622,033	3.82	107,928,832	2.52
Colorado.....	159,487,951	74,209,860	233,697,811	.96	33,878,749	.79
Connecticut.....	293,617,840	162,323,386	457,941,226	1.89	83,162,522	1.94
Delaware.....	48,358,031	46,730,072	95,088,103	.39	27,096,257	.63
District of Columbia.....	138,966,315	15,100,500	154,066,815	.63	13,461,954	.32
Florida.....	63,681,401	14,073,439	77,754,840	.32	5,372,938	.13
Georgia.....	148,366,439	72,142,676	220,509,115	.91	36,055,228	.84
Hawaii.....	20,054,940	24,023,809	44,078,749	.18	9,871,735	.23
Idaho.....	55,954,296	7,305,194	63,259,490	.26	3,327,412	.08
Illinois.....	1,256,309,485	759,325,582	2,015,635,067	8.30	363,222,878	8.47
Indiana.....	325,549,440	114,146,476	439,695,916	1.81	51,948,439	1.21
Iowa.....	450,267,585	60,992,499	511,260,084	2.11	32,028,750	2.75
Kansas.....	218,524,054	81,794,544	300,318,598	1.24	27,499,727	.64
Kentucky.....	166,350,127	69,821,552	236,171,679	.97	31,897,896	.75
Louisiana.....	137,261,983	57,167,621	194,429,604	.80	27,654,399	.65
Maine.....	84,033,212	25,251,628	109,284,840	.45	12,260,732	.29
Maryland.....	303,421,092	81,761,692	388,182,784	1.60	50,531,654	1.18
Massachusetts.....	868,460,461	614,896,233	1,483,356,694	6.11	355,395,626	8.29
Michigan.....	415,313,164	338,729,021	754,042,185	3.10	165,511,678	3.86
Minnesota.....	291,074,629	138,101,260	429,175,889	1.77	50,808,383	1.19
Mississippi.....	70,323,185	11,244,051	81,567,236	.33	6,723,190	.16
Missouri.....	409,013,021	258,919,402	667,932,423	2.75	124,116,471	2.90
Montana.....	90,091,830	28,821,251	118,913,081	.49	8,476,732	.20
Nebraska.....	306,053,565	33,872,984	339,926,549	1.40	17,633,132	.41
Nevada.....	17,826,669	2,288,227	20,114,896	.08	851,317	.02
New Hampshire.....	56,889,284	42,223,546	99,112,830	.41	20,463,898	.48
New Jersey.....	653,112,589	191,018,725	844,131,314	3.48	102,780,108	2.40
New Mexico.....	36,591,416	6,628,744	43,220,160	.18	2,267,294	.05
New York.....	2,719,713,784	2,153,317,770	4,873,031,554	20.07	1,161,569,916	27.09
North Carolina.....	89,748,811	107,028,177	196,776,988	.81	56,253,100	1.31
North Dakota.....	89,586,415	9,900,561	99,486,976	.41	3,705,931	.09
Ohio.....	903,314,432	643,186,133	1,636,500,565	6.74	322,514,807	7.52
Oklahoma.....	163,678,297	37,626,312	201,304,609	.83	17,973,812	.42
Oregon.....	111,601,050	34,694,323	146,295,373	.60	18,327,910	.43
Pennsylvania.....	1,770,848,133	963,262,739	2,734,110,872	11.26	523,044,112	12.19
Rhode Island.....	129,630,322	78,399,455	208,029,777	.86	49,395,529	1.15
South Carolina.....	73,855,345	58,292,576	132,147,921	.54	29,035,329	.68
South Dakota.....	151,725,486	9,704,447	161,429,933	.66	6,140,500	.14
Tennessee.....	139,173,691	53,465,096	192,638,787	.79	25,904,114	.60
Texas.....	392,975,557	124,123,481	517,099,038	2.13	56,035,068	1.31
Utah.....	52,454,404	19,170,237	71,624,641	.29	7,495,239	.18
Vermont.....	54,063,265	9,251,162	63,314,427	.18	5,386,530	.13
Virginia.....	173,104,495	107,670,674	280,775,169	1.15	38,689,705	.90
Washington.....	266,096,746	70,751,208	336,847,954	1.39	33,612,476	.78
West Virginia.....	156,557,747	76,642,276	233,200,023	.96	40,665,254	.95
Wisconsin.....	290,199,685	158,550,172	448,749,857	1.85	72,209,607	1.68
Wyoming.....	26,413,937	6,861,873	33,275,810	.14	3,147,710	.07
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad..	56,473,942	.....	56,473,942	.23	8,665,567	.20
Total.....	15,924,639,355	8,361,511,249	24,286,150,604	100.00	4,286,486,257	100.00

¹ Does not include net income reported by personal service corporations; the net income of such concerns is included in personal returns.

PROGRESS OF INCOME TAXATION.

The growth of taxable income covering the period 1916, 1917, and 1918, is exhibited in the succeeding tables:

Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	Number of returns.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,516,938	1,640,758	.....	-123,820	- 8	1,640,758	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,496,878	838,707	.....	658,171	78	838,707	.....
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	932,336	560,763	.....	371,573	66	403,614	237
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	319,356	270,666	.....	48,690	18	120,113	80
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	116,569	112,502	.....	4,067	4	31,622	39
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	28,542	30,391	.....	- 1,849	- 6	6,657	28
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	9,996	12,439	.....	2,443	-20	1,987	19
\$100,000 to \$150,000..	2,358	3,302	.....	- 944	-29	402	14
\$150,000 to \$300,000..	1,514	2,347	.....	- 833	-35	- 90	- 4
\$300,000 to \$500,000..	382	559	.....	- 177	-32	-155	-22
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.	178	315	.....	- 137	-43	- 61	-16
\$1,000,000 and over..	67	141	.....	- 74	-52	- 65	-32
Total.....	4,425,114	3,472,890	² 437,036	952,224	27	3,035,854	695

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Includes 7,635 returns of married women making separate returns from husbands. The net income shown by those returns was for statistical purposes combined with husband's return, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class.

Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	Net income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,232,354,577	\$2,461,137,000	.....	-\$228,782,423	- 9	\$2,461,137,000	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,626,824,833	2,064,977,328	.....	1,561,847,505	76	2,064,977,328	.....
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	3,535,219,007	2,115,864,601	\$624,669,015	1,419,354,406	67	1,491,195,586	239
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	2,145,690,016	1,827,508,088	1,037,247,977	318,181,928	17	790,260,111	76
\$10,000 to \$25,000.....	1,736,548,050	1,687,165,619	1,235,015,786	49,382,431	3	452,149,833	37
\$25,000 to \$50,000.....	978,042,710	1,042,320,083	822,661,658	- 64,277,373	- 6	219,658,425	27
\$50,000 to \$100,000..	679,720,737	846,894,335	722,795,474	- 167,173,598	-20	124,098,861	17
\$100,000 to \$150,000..	284,106,740	400,492,040	357,355,318	- 116,385,300	-29	43,136,722	12
\$150,000 to \$300,000..	305,024,817	474,651,960	505,859,406	- 169,627,143	-36	- 31,207,446	- 6
\$300,000 to \$500,000..	144,545,428	209,904,969	271,938,017	- 65,359,541	-31	- 62,033,048	-23
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.	119,075,548	214,631,270	256,771,325	- 95,555,722	-45	- 42,140,055	-16
\$1,000,000 and over..	137,486,892	306,835,914	464,263,644	- 169,349,022	-55	-157,427,730	-34
Total.....	15,924,639,355	13,652,383,207	6,298,577,620	2,272,256,148	17	7,353,805,587	117

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Determined on basis of the number of returns filed and the average net income.

Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	Tax yield.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$26,481,602	\$16,243,504	-----	\$10,238,098	60	\$16,243,504	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	35,415,344	9,097,378	-----	26,317,966	289	9,097,378	-----
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	82,928,720	18,283,457	\$775,804	64,645,263	354	17,507,653	2,257
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	93,057,963	44,066,389	6,301,183	48,991,574	111	37,765,206	599
\$10,000 to \$25,000....	142,448,679	80,695,149	11,637,014	61,753,530	77	69,058,135	593
\$25,000 to \$50,000....	130,240,648	76,593,344	11,602,681	53,647,304	70	64,990,663	560
\$50,000 to \$100,000..	147,428,655	85,027,556	16,298,587	62,401,069	73	68,728,969	422
\$100,000 to \$150,000..	95,680,064	55,766,236	12,423,481	39,913,828	72	43,342,755	349
\$150,000 to \$300,000..	136,155,916	86,718,157	24,007,267	49,437,759	57	62,710,890	261
\$300,000 to \$500,000..	79,164,847	50,227,598	17,951,410	28,937,249	58	32,276,188	180
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	69,834,148	59,349,187	20,901,911	10,484,961	18	38,447,276	184
\$1,000,000 and over..	88,885,249	109,424,999	51,487,356	-20,539,750	-19	57,937,643	113
Total.....	1,127,721,835	691,492,954	173,386,694	436,228,881	63	518,106,260	299

¹ A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.

Personal returns, average tax and average rate of tax per individual, calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by income classes.

Income classes.	1918		1917		1916	
	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.	Average tax per individual.	Average rate of tax per cent.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$17.46	1.19	\$9.90	0.66	-----	-----
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	23.66	.98	10.85	.44	-----	-----
\$3,000 to \$5,000.....	88.95	2.35	32.60	.86	\$4.94	0.12
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	291.39	4.34	162.80	2.41	41.85	.61
\$10,000 to \$25,000....	1,222.01	8.20	717.27	4.78	143.88	.94
\$25,000 to \$50,000....	4,563.12	13.32	2,520.26	7.34	488.86	1.41
\$50,000 to \$100,000..	14,748.76	21.69	6,835.56	10.04	1,559.37	2.25
\$100,000 to \$150,000..	40,576.79	33.68	16,888.62	13.92	4,283.96	3.48
\$150,000 to \$300,000..	89,871.89	44.64	36,948.51	18.27	9,851.16	4.75
\$300,000 to \$500,000..	207,237.82	54.77	89,852.59	23.93	25,142.03	6.60
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000	392,326.67	58.65	188,410.12	27.63	55,590.19	8.14
\$1,000,000 and over.....	1,326,645.51	64.65	776,063.82	35.65	249,938.62	11.09
General average.....	254.85	7.08	199.11	5.06	396.60	2.75

Personal returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Number of returns.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	38,988	21,844	2,097	17,144	78	19,747	942
Alaska.....	7,606	4,570	243	3,036	66	4,327	1,781
Arizona.....	13,701	12,264	994	1,437	12	11,270	1,134
Arkansas.....	20,612	17,839	2,255	2,773	16	15,584	691
California.....	206,471	182,232	21,208	24,239	13	161,024	759
Colorado.....	54,160	40,627	4,435	13,533	33	36,192	816
Connecticut.....	86,489	64,472	9,713	22,017	34	54,759	564
Delaware.....	10,239	8,032	1,346	2,207	27	6,686	497
Dist. of Columbia.....	43,776	29,737	6,808	14,039	47	22,929	337
Florida.....	19,102	15,336	1,779	3,766	25	13,557	762
Georgia.....	39,073	38,252	3,444	821	2	34,808	1,011
Hawaii.....	4,242	3,131	1,144	1,111	35	1,987	174
Idaho.....	19,249	16,414	756	2,835	17	15,658	2,071
Illinois.....	366,918	319,497	37,525	47,421	15	281,972	751
Indiana.....	104,581	85,021	7,004	19,560	23	78,017	1,114
Iowa.....	118,933	114,970	8,497	3,963	3	106,473	1,253
Kansas.....	64,794	63,065	4,290	1,729	3	58,775	1,370
Kentucky.....	47,098	34,692	3,887	12,406	36	30,805	793
Louisiana.....	33,432	32,317	4,517	1,115	3	27,800	615
Maine.....	25,104	17,112	2,823	7,992	47	14,289	506
Maryland.....	87,085	60,954	9,674	26,131	43	51,280	530
Massachusetts.....	209,786	156,111	32,291	53,675	34	123,820	383
Michigan.....	135,349	111,562	11,448	23,787	21	100,114	875
Minnesota.....	84,515	80,009	7,556	4,506	6	72,453	959
Mississippi.....	19,949	15,382	1,440	4,567	30	13,942	968
Missouri.....	110,890	91,608	12,956	19,282	21	78,652	607
Montana.....	34,464	28,646	1,801	5,818	20	26,845	1,491
Nebraska.....	96,049	82,472	4,286	13,577	16	78,186	1,821
Nevada.....	7,097	6,623	364	474	7	6,259	1,720
New Hampshire.....	17,317	10,809	1,735	6,508	60	9,074	523
New Jersey.....	185,706	134,960	19,701	50,746	38	115,259	585
New Mexico.....	13,084	11,616	813	1,468	13	10,803	1,329
New York.....	559,753	489,089	93,155	70,664	14	395,934	425
North Carolina.....	21,738	22,977	2,207	-1,239	-5	20,770	941
North Dakota.....	29,120	20,941	1,176	8,179	39	19,765	1,681
Ohio.....	306,918	190,273	21,774	116,645	61	168,499	774
Oklahoma.....	46,818	48,758	2,539	-1,940	-4	46,219	1,820
Oregon.....	34,592	25,071	2,800	9,521	38	22,271	795
Pennsylvania.....	518,729	328,171	40,289	190,558	58	287,882	715
Rhode Island.....	32,921	23,927	3,745	8,994	38	20,182	539
South Carolina.....	20,239	22,321	1,204	-2,082	-9	21,117	1,754
South Dakota.....	45,505	39,654	971	5,851	15	38,683	3,984
Tennessee.....	38,232	31,451	4,414	6,781	22	27,037	613
Texas.....	114,500	95,416	10,514	19,084	20	84,902	808
Utah.....	18,517	14,636	1,259	3,881	27	13,377	1,063
Vermont.....	9,965	7,258	1,100	2,707	37	6,153	560
Virginia.....	51,207	37,951	4,190	13,256	35	33,761	806
Washington.....	95,422	56,322	5,360	39,100	69	50,962	951
West Virginia.....	48,876	28,281	2,575	20,593	73	25,706	988
Wisconsin.....	94,704	70,554	8,261	24,150	34	62,293	754
Wyoming.....	7,821	7,663	673	158	2	6,990	1,039
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	3,678						
Total.....	² 4,425,114	² 3,472,890	³ 437,036	952,224	27	3,035,854	695

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Net incomes \$1,000 and over.

³ Net incomes \$3,000 and over.

Personal returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Net income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$121,250,953	\$73,508,562	\$18,469,010	\$47,742,391	65	\$55,039,552	298
Alaska.....	15,434,987	10,549,506	1,878,419	4,855,481	46	8,671,087	462
Arizona.....	41,579,450	39,635,508	11,777,241	1,943,942	5	27,858,267	237
Arkansas.....	76,354,087	68,296,287	17,683,678	8,057,750	12	50,612,609	286
California.....	701,850,380	632,608,546	228,324,945	69,241,834	11	404,283,601	177
Colorado.....	159,487,951	137,853,875	53,854,130	21,634,076	16	83,999,745	156
Connecticut.....	295,617,840	249,186,724	133,858,341	46,431,116	19	115,328,383	86
Delaware.....	48,358,031	56,459,176	57,798,410	-8,101,145	-14	-1,339,234	-2
Dist. of Columbia.....	138,966,315	104,357,892	67,334,621	34,608,423	33	37,023,271	55
Florida.....	20,054,940	54,338,496	17,401,202	9,302,905	17	36,977,294	212
Georgia.....	148,366,439	137,775,612	32,992,965	10,590,827	8	104,782,647	318
Hawaii.....	20,054,940	21,888,755	20,362,022	-1,833,815	-8	1,520,733	8
Idaho.....	55,954,296	46,465,514	7,927,064	9,488,782	20	38,538,540	186
Illinois.....	1,256,309,485	1,119,960,600	484,290,833	136,348,885	12	635,669,767	431
Indiana.....	325,549,440	261,265,426	74,637,683	64,284,014	25	186,627,743	250
Iowa.....	450,267,585	337,283,861	65,604,874	112,983,724	34	271,678,987	414
Kansas.....	218,524,054	202,159,002	39,638,465	16,365,552	8	162,520,537	410
Kentucky.....	166,350,127	124,826,244	38,506,976	41,523,883	33	86,319,268	224
Louisiana.....	137,261,983	134,349,180	51,274,633	2,912,803	2	83,074,547	162
Maine.....	84,033,212	66,950,710	30,435,945	17,082,502	26	39,514,765	120
Maryland.....	303,421,092	253,433,289	121,009,054	49,987,803	20	132,424,235	109
Massachusetts.....	808,460,361	717,512,002	474,292,762	150,948,459	21	243,219,240	139
Michigan.....	115,313,164	387,824,910	162,533,104	27,488,254	7	225,291,806	196
Minnesota.....	291,074,629	275,510,103	93,201,384	15,564,526	6	182,300,719	139
Mississippi.....	70,323,185	61,763,713	14,831,796	8,559,472	14	46,931,917	316
Missouri.....	409,013,021	362,026,687	147,069,303	46,986,334	13	214,957,384	146
Montana.....	90,091,830	81,207,992	19,467,019	8,883,838	11	61,740,973	317
Nebraska.....	306,053,565	251,988,895	36,559,607	54,064,670	21	215,429,288	589
Nevada.....	17,826,669	16,423,316	2,799,775	1,403,353	9	13,623,541	487
New Hampshire.....	56,889,284	42,843,296	19,557,542	14,045,988	33	23,285,754	119
New Jersey.....	653,112,589	521,042,424	254,068,880	132,070,165	25	266,973,544	105
New Mexico.....	36,591,416	31,644,721	7,486,732	4,946,695	16	24,157,989	44
New York.....	2,719,713,784	2,774,035,148	1,922,864,651	-54,321,364	-2	851,170,497	323
North Carolina.....	89,748,811	84,220,131	24,825,826	5,528,680	7	59,394,305	239
North Dakota.....	89,586,415	61,233,723	9,219,055	28,352,692	46	52,014,668	564
Ohio.....	993,314,432	740,406,422	318,822,511	252,908,010	34	421,583,911	132
Oklahoma.....	163,678,297	170,751,358	66,811,462	-7,073,061	-4	103,939,896	156
Oregon.....	111,601,050	84,746,023	24,968,572	26,855,027	32	59,777,451	240
Pennsylvania.....	1,770,848,133	1,360,802,293	643,243,991	410,045,840	30	717,558,302	112
Rhode Island.....	129,630,322	112,129,569	65,257,163	17,500,753	16	46,872,406	72
South Carolina.....	73,855,345	70,917,349	9,882,947	2,937,996	4	61,034,402	618
South Dakota.....	151,725,486	109,794,860	7,474,252	41,930,626	38	102,320,608	181
Tennessee.....	139,173,691	111,964,540	39,867,675	27,209,151	24	72,096,865	209
Texas.....	392,975,557	350,297,337	113,278,037	42,678,220	12	237,019,300	215
Utah.....	52,454,404	45,044,946	14,281,206	7,409,458	16	30,763,740	102
Vermont.....	34,063,265	29,540,804	14,628,955	4,522,461	15	14,911,849	210
Virginia.....	173,104,495	130,682,859	42,216,464	42,421,636	32	88,466,395	242
Washington.....	266,096,746	169,727,615	49,697,247	96,369,131	57	120,030,368	252
West Virginia.....	156,557,747	106,061,550	30,170,809	50,496,197	48	75,890,741	160
Wisconsin.....	290,199,685	228,190,253	87,614,595	62,009,432	27	140,575,658	219
Wyoming.....	26,413,937	28,855,603	6,523,787	-2,441,666	-6	22,331,816	342
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	56,473,942	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	\$15,924,639,355	\$13,652,383,207	\$6,298,577,620	2,272,256,148	17	7,353,805,587	117

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.
² Net incomes of \$1,000 and over.
³ Net incomes of \$3,000 and over.

Personal returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Tax yield.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$4,431,563	\$2,023,984	\$175,989	\$2,407,579	119	\$1,847,995	1,050
Alaska.....	316,859	132,769	17,022	184,090	139	115,747	680
Arizona.....	1,724,116	1,019,262	191,519	704,854	69	827,743	432
Arkansas.....	3,269,477	1,848,177	157,513	1,421,300	77	1,690,664	1,073
California.....	36,070,926	20,355,424	3,595,636	15,715,502	77	16,759,788	466
Colorado.....	5,844,925	5,184,948	1,055,758	659,977	13	4,129,190	391
Connecticut.....	17,690,343	10,595,737	2,824,846	7,094,606	67	7,770,891	275
Delaware.....	7,158,522	9,350,461	3,695,605	-2,191,939	-23	5,654,856	153
Dist. of Columbia.....	8,669,100	4,446,620	1,068,644	4,222,480	95	3,377,976	316
Florida.....	2,367,463	1,584,917	322,636	782,546	49	1,262,281	390
Georgia.....	7,077,184	3,250,342	378,062	3,826,842	118	2,872,280	760
Hawaii.....	1,857,352	1,174,831	366,802	682,521	58	808,229	220
Idaho.....	1,493,518	839,646	140,496	653,872	78	699,150	498
Illinois.....	84,560,642	49,103,261	10,947,250	35,457,381	72	38,156,011	349
Indiana.....	11,456,898	5,978,782	1,165,961	5,478,116	92	4,812,821	413
Iowa.....	15,928,158	5,445,816	518,845	10,482,342	192	4,926,971	950
Kansas.....	7,880,244	5,428,495	555,943	2,451,749	45	4,872,552	876
Kentucky.....	7,918,960	2,943,196	384,497	4,975,764	169	2,558,699	665
Louisiana.....	9,353,518	4,936,825	778,693	4,416,693	89	4,158,132	534
Maine.....	4,263,003	2,467,852	371,367	1,795,151	73	2,096,485	565
Maryland.....	20,415,237	12,378,724	2,405,523	8,036,513	65	9,973,201	415
Massachusetts.....	81,307,340	44,478,907	10,892,685	36,828,433	83	33,586,222	308
Michigan.....	22,336,385	15,159,388	3,340,682	7,176,997	47	11,818,706	354
Minnesota.....	15,262,760	8,356,172	1,553,282	6,906,588	83	6,802,890	438
Mississippi.....	3,542,849	2,252,612	195,054	1,290,237	57	2,057,558	1,055
Missouri.....	20,716,692	10,880,241	2,373,327	9,836,451	90	8,506,914	358
Montana.....	3,012,902	1,848,582	304,448	1,464,520	95	1,244,134	409
Nebraska.....	9,373,582	5,285,238	347,778	4,088,344	77	4,937,460	1,420
Nevada.....	412,342	241,944	18,505	170,398	70	223,439	1,207
New Hampshire.....	2,827,724	1,517,183	258,173	1,310,541	86	1,259,010	488
New Jersey.....	43,109,648	25,710,042	5,545,231	17,399,606	68	20,164,811	364
New Mexico.....	989,825	713,829	83,935	275,996	39	629,894	750
New York.....	354,263,417	251,785,795	77,970,521	102,477,622	41	173,815,274	223
North Carolina.....	5,575,001	2,747,673	56,970	2,827,328	103	2,186,703	390
North Dakota.....	2,219,954	936,862	66,344	1,283,092	137	870,518	1,312
Ohio.....	55,170,252	31,928,937	7,722,306	23,241,315	73	24,206,631	313
Oklahoma.....	7,649,280	5,682,493	4,347,797	1,966,787	35	1,334,696	31
Oregon.....	6,049,987	3,298,630	337,051	2,751,357	83	2,961,579	877
Pennsylvania.....	137,781,370	79,454,848	17,612,739	58,326,522	73	61,842,109	351
Rhode Island.....	13,512,766	8,805,953	1,915,104	4,706,813	53	6,890,849	360
South Carolina.....	2,732,593	1,815,909	77,198	916,684	50	1,738,711	2,252
South Dakota.....	4,139,239	1,171,328	48,563	2,967,911	253	1,122,765	2,312
Tennessee.....	6,795,268	2,794,197	413,078	4,001,071	143	2,381,119	576
Texas.....	21,573,479	13,447,453	2,643,697	8,128,026	60	10,803,756	409
Utah.....	1,347,780	1,364,652	167,688	-16,872	-1	1,196,964	714
Vermont.....	1,821,823	1,459,253	365,004	362,570	25	1,094,249	300
Virginia.....	7,674,725	3,929,273	593,304	3,745,452	95	3,335,969	562
Washington.....	9,743,163	4,337,754	776,470	5,365,409	123	3,601,284	464
West Virginia.....	5,709,295	3,303,285	416,386	2,406,010	73	2,886,899	693
Wisconsin.....	11,382,127	5,716,256	1,253,257	5,665,871	99	4,462,999	356
Wyoming.....	1,272,692	838,196	67,510	434,496	52	770,686	1,142
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	8,665,567	.....	.....	8,665,567	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	² 1,127,721,835	² 691,492,954	³ 173,386,694	436,228,881	63	518,106,260	299

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Net incomes \$1,000 and over.

³ Net incomes \$3,000 and over.

Personal returns, income by sources for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916.

Source of income.	Income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Personal service:							
Salaries, wages, commissions, bonuses, directors' fees, etc.....	\$8,267,391,550	\$3,648,437,902	\$1,478,346,372	\$4,618,953,648	127	\$2,170,091,530	147
Business, trade, commerce, partnership, farming, and profits from incidental sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, and other property.....	4,630,455,322	3,958,670,028	3,010,404,924	671,785,294	17	948,265,104	32
Total.....	12,897,846,872	7,607,107,930	4,488,751,296	5,290,738,942	70	3,118,356,634	69
Property:							
Rents and royalties.....	975,679,666	684,343,399	643,802,657	291,336,267	43	40,540,742	6
Interest on bonds, notes, etc., including fiduciaries, and foreign sources.....	1,403,485,691	936,715,456	1,080,879,405	466,770,235	50	-144,163,949	-13
Dividends.....	2,468,749,244	2,848,842,499	2,136,468,625	-380,093,255	-13	712,373,874	33
Total.....	4,847,914,601	4,469,901,354	3,861,150,687	378,013,247	8	608,750,667	16
Total income.....	17,745,761,473	12,077,009,284	8,349,901,983	5,668,752,189	47	3,727,107,301	45
General deductions.....	1,821,122,118	885,763,077	2,051,324,363	935,359,041	106	-1,165,561,286	-57
Net income.....	\$15,924,639,355	\$11,191,246,207	\$6,298,577,620	4,733,393,148	42	4,892,668,587	78

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

² Compiled from returns reporting net incomes of \$1,000 and over.

³ Compiled from returns reporting net incomes of \$2,000 and over.

⁴ Compiled from returns reporting net incomes of \$3,000 and over.

In the study of the above table it should be observed that in 1917 and 1918 the figures represent net amounts, the gross income having been reduced by the deductions applicable to each source. The item "General deductions" represents such other deductions as were not chargeable to any of the sources of income and includes interest on personal indebtedness, taxes on dwellings, and personal property, and other taxes not reported elsewhere; also other miscellaneous deductions, including contributions in 1918 but not in 1917. The amounts shown for 1916 represent gross income, the general deductions not having been allocated to the several sources.

Corporation returns, number filed for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Number of corporations.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	3,228	3,470	3,361	- 242	- 7	109	3
Alaska.....	127	212	206	- 85	-40	6	3
Arizona.....	1,101	1,460	1,390	- 359	-25	70	5
Arkansas.....	1,993	2,521	2,344	- 528	-21	177	8
California.....	15,964	18,369	17,986	-2,405	-13	383	2
Colorado.....	7,170	7,618	7,479	- 448	- 6	139	2
Connecticut.....	4,799	4,976	4,852	- 177	- 4	124	3
Delaware.....	688	1,071	960	- 383	-35	111	12
District of Columbia.....	719	1,263	1,130	- 544	-43	133	12
Florida.....	3,023	2,991	2,869	32	1	122	4
Georgia.....	4,384	4,956	4,758	- 572	-12	198	4
Hawaii.....	480	617	571	- 137	-22	46	8
Idaho.....	1,184	1,889	1,780	- 705	-37	109	6
Illinois.....	20,406	22,389	21,931	-1,983	- 9	458	2
Indiana.....	8,589	9,019	8,546	- 430	- 5	473	6
Iowa.....	8,257	9,288	9,064	-1,031	-11	224	2
Kansas.....	4,474	4,604	4,467	- 130	- 3	137	3
Kentucky.....	4,307	5,580	5,405	-1,273	-23	175	3
Louisiana.....	3,661	4,096	3,705	- 435	-11	391	11
Maine.....	2,469	3,311	3,084	- 842	-25	227	7
Maryland.....	3,498	4,250	4,039	- 752	-18	211	5
Massachusetts.....	12,622	13,799	13,273	-1,177	- 9	526	4
Michigan.....	9,021	9,993	9,823	- 972	-10	170	2
Minnesota.....	8,576	9,486	9,276	- 910	-10	210	2
Mississippi.....	1,132	1,811	1,653	- 679	-37	158	10
Missouri.....	13,332	14,840	14,262	-1,508	-10	578	4
Montana.....	3,804	3,774	3,613	30	1	161	4
Nebraska.....	4,464	4,684	4,561	- 220	- 5	123	3
Nevada.....	440	1,051	939	- 611	-58	112	12
New Hampshire.....	1,275	1,177	1,052	98	8	125	12
New Jersey.....	8,807	10,112	9,777	-1,305	-13	335	3
New Mexico.....	965	1,103	979	- 138	-13	124	13
New York.....	47,535	46,144	44,632	1,391	3	1,512	3
North Carolina.....	4,212	5,155	5,021	- 943	-18	134	3
North Dakota.....	2,752	3,124	2,769	- 372	-12	355	13
Ohio.....	15,815	17,615	17,660	-1,800	-10	45	-1
Oklahoma.....	6,321	7,364	7,150	-1,043	-14	214	3
Oregon.....	4,398	5,352	5,022	- 954	-18	330	7
Pennsylvania.....	18,473	20,834	20,460	-2,361	-11	374	2
Rhode Island.....	1,617	2,271	2,133	- 654	-29	138	6
South Carolina.....	3,554	4,087	3,915	- 533	-13	172	4
South Dakota.....	2,202	2,588	2,442	- 386	-15	146	6
Tennessee.....	4,186	4,714	4,670	- 528	-11	44	1
Texas.....	8,198	9,039	8,693	- 841	- 9	346	4
Utah.....	2,542	3,545	3,481	-1,003	-28	64	2
Vermont.....	736	936	905	- 200	-21	31	3
Virginia.....	5,009	6,012	5,950	-1,003	-17	62	1
Washington.....	9,287	9,043	9,908	244	3	-865	-9
West Virginia.....	3,519	4,559	4,381	-1,040	-23	178	4
Wisconsin.....	10,961	11,923	11,635	- 962	- 8	288	2
Wyoming.....	1,303	1,341	1,291	- 38	- 3	50	4
Total.....	317,579	351,426	341,253	-33,847	-10	10,173	3

¹A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

Corporation returns, net income reported for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Net income.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$44,240,690	\$60,430,518	\$45,892,777	-\$16,189,828	-27	\$14,537,741	32
Alaska.....	694,256	997,554	744,903	-303,298	-30	252,651	34
Arizona.....	11,712,463	31,808,428	30,924,259	-20,095,965	-63	884,169	-3
Arkansas.....	20,279,541	23,999,993	24,791,391	-3,720,452	-16	791,998	-
California.....	226,771,653	322,260,909	279,952,569	-95,489,256	-30	42,308,340	15
Colorado.....	74,209,860	96,761,318	57,043,218	-22,557,458	-23	39,718,100	70
Connecticut.....	162,323,386	181,855,545	189,211,399	-19,532,159	-11	7,355,854	-4
Delaware.....	46,730,072	128,477,428	136,270,898	-81,747,356	-64	7,793,470	-6
Dist. of Columbia	15,100,500	34,393,500	41,460,981	-19,293,060	-56	7,067,421	-17
Florida.....	14,073,439	16,677,504	17,670,823	-4,604,065	-25	1,006,681	6
Georgia.....	72,142,676	73,150,726	56,508,639	-1,008,050	-1	16,642,087	29
Hawaii.....	24,023,809	38,002,867	45,704,636	-13,979,058	-37	7,701,769	-17
Idaho.....	7,305,194	14,951,419	10,817,234	-7,646,225	-51	4,134,185	38
Illinois.....	759,325,582	1,133,783,726	762,145,412	-374,458,144	-33	371,638,314	49
Indiana.....	114,146,476	138,322,867	101,751,368	-24,176,391	-17	36,571,499	36
Iowa.....	60,992,499	77,849,313	57,610,384	-16,856,814	-22	20,238,929	35
Kansas.....	81,794,544	121,396,212	104,070,570	-39,601,668	-33	17,325,642	17
Kentucky.....	69,821,552	82,895,744	66,519,119	-13,074,192	-16	16,376,625	25
Louisiana.....	57,167,621	88,178,618	52,633,117	-31,010,997	-35	35,545,501	68
Maine.....	25,251,628	55,824,590	38,312,774	-30,572,962	-55	17,511,816	46
Maryland.....	84,761,692	109,891,583	87,284,003	-25,129,891	-23	22,607,580	26
Massachusetts.....	614,896,233	831,735,324	467,503,662	-216,839,091	-26	364,231,662	78
Michigan.....	338,729,021	307,749,892	375,253,744	-30,979,129	-10	-67,803,852	-18
Minnesota.....	138,101,260	273,447,667	205,685,329	-135,346,407	-49	67,762,338	33
Mississippi.....	11,244,051	14,814,159	11,382,856	-3,570,108	-24	3,431,303	30
Missouri.....	258,919,402	302,119,274	222,630,602	-43,199,872	-14	79,488,672	36
Montana.....	28,821,251	31,302,667	33,580,309	-2,481,416	-8	-2,277,642	-7
Nebraska.....	33,872,984	46,189,285	35,742,854	-12,316,301	-27	10,446,431	29
Nevada.....	2,288,227	3,805,024	3,778,312	-1,516,797	-40	26,712	1
New Hampshire.....	42,223,546	16,319,046	14,861,724	-25,904,500	159	1,457,322	10
New Jersey.....	191,018,725	256,292,144	245,706,911	-63,273,419	-25	10,583,233	4
New Mexico.....	6,628,744	14,592,888	15,138,195	-7,964,144	-55	-545,307	-4
New York.....	2,153,317,770	2,201,115,746	2,274,661,422	-47,797,976	-2	-73,545,676	-3
North Carolina.....	107,028,177	91,608,121	60,882,803	15,420,056	17	30,725,318	50
North Dakota.....	9,900,561	9,795,608	10,664,421	104,953	1	868,813	-8
Ohio.....	643,186,133	936,483,205	630,144,978	-293,297,072	-31	306,338,227	49
Oklahoma.....	37,626,312	76,978,232	112,338,867	-39,351,920	-51	-35,360,635	-31
Oregon.....	34,694,323	34,385,889	18,732,510	308,434	1	15,653,379	84
Pennsylvania.....	933,262,739	1,476,497,279	1,122,447,066	-513,234,540	-35	354,050,213	32
Rhode Island.....	78,399,455	76,653,837	71,874,276	1,745,618	2	4,779,561	7
South Carolina.....	58,292,576	54,561,634	23,512,698	3,730,942	7	31,048,936	132
South Dakota.....	9,704,447	10,856,357	7,924,094	1,151,910	-11	2,932,263	37
Tennessee.....	53,465,096	68,770,977	48,737,212	-15,305,881	-22	20,033,765	41
Texas.....	124,123,481	208,191,837	123,581,835	-84,068,356	-40	84,610,002	68
Utah.....	19,170,237	49,028,217	57,600,820	-29,857,980	-61	-8,572,603	-15
Vermont.....	9,251,162	12,630,109	9,201,351	3,378,947	-27	3,428,758	37
Virginia.....	107,670,674	136,977,815	93,482,931	-29,307,141	-21	43,494,884	47
Washington.....	70,751,208	84,300,592	53,468,785	-13,549,384	-16	30,831,807	58
West Virginia.....	76,642,276	109,543,951	66,409,707	-32,901,675	-30	43,134,244	65
Wisconsin.....	158,550,172	149,917,972	132,762,577	8,632,200	6	17,155,395	13
Wyoming.....	6,861,873	9,785,041	8,895,659	-2,923,168	-30	889,382	10
Total.....	8,361,511,249	10,730,360,211	8,765,908,984	-2,368,848,962	-22	1,964,451,227	22

¹ A minus sign (-) indicates decrease.

Corporation returns, tax yield for calendar years 1918, 1917, and 1916, by States and Territories.

States and Territories.	Tax.			Increase. ¹			
	1918	1917	1916	1917-18		1916-17	
				Amount.	Per cent.	Amount.	Per cent.
Alabama.....	\$14,880,689	\$15,174,347	\$912,402	— \$293,658	— 2	\$14,261,945	1,563
Alaska.....	202,818	249,860	14,636	— 47,042	—19	235,224	1,607
Arizona.....	3,913,183	6,598,863	619,181	— 2,685,680	—41	5,979,682	966
Arkansas.....	5,747,375	3,962,299	487,130	1,785,076	45	3,475,169	713
California.....	71,857,906	58,384,268	5,458,102	13,473,638	23	52,926,166	970
Colorado.....	28,033,824	14,656,097	1,115,854	13,377,727	91	13,540,243	1,213
Connecticut.....	65,472,179	44,742,693	3,713,384	20,729,486	46	41,029,309	1,105
Delaware.....	19,937,765	29,154,615	2,894,425	— 9,216,850	—32	26,260,190	907
District of Columbia.....	4,792,854	4,117,157	778,274	675,697	16	3,338,883	429
Florida.....	3,005,475	2,401,069	351,040	604,406	25	2,050,029	584
Georgia.....	28,978,044	12,312,967	1,082,190	16,665,077	135	11,230,777	1,038
Hawaii.....	8,014,383	11,381,001	889,751	— 3,366,618	—30	10,491,250	1,179
Idaho.....	1,833,894	2,497,452	212,526	— 663,558	—27	2,284,926	1,075
Illinois.....	278,662,236	219,018,819	15,014,845	59,643,417	27	204,003,974	1,359
Indiana.....	40,491,541	28,179,169	2,001,337	12,312,372	44	26,177,832	1,308
Iowa.....	16,100,592	12,517,328	1,113,903	3,583,264	29	11,403,425	1,024
Kansas.....	19,619,483	19,611,875	2,073,911	7,608	1	17,537,964	846
Kentucky.....	23,978,936	17,390,723	1,303,454	6,588,213	38	16,087,269	1,234
Louisiana.....	18,300,881	17,557,639	1,047,775	743,242	4	16,509,864	1,576
Maine.....	7,997,729	8,082,526	744,773	— 84,797	— 1	7,337,753	985
Maryland.....	30,116,417	18,699,793	1,658,036	11,416,624	61	17,041,757	1,028
Massachusetts.....	274,088,286	137,224,705	8,927,594	136,863,581	99	128,297,111	1,437
Michigan.....	143,175,293	60,968,508	7,362,945	82,206,785	135	53,605,563	728
Minnesota.....	35,545,623	48,898,270	4,053,243	—13,352,647	—27	44,845,027	1,105
Mississippi.....	3,180,341	1,927,457	222,380	1,252,884	65	1,705,077	767
Missouri.....	103,399,779	57,452,011	4,347,717	45,947,768	80	53,104,294	1,221
Montana.....	5,463,830	3,891,316	663,332	1,572,514	40	3,227,984	487
Nebraska.....	8,259,550	6,728,556	701,490	1,530,994	23	6,027,066	859
Nevada.....	438,975	431,467	75,148	7,508	2	356,319	474
New Hampshire.....	17,636,174	3,181,312	285,939	14,454,862	454	2,895,373	1,013
New Jersey.....	59,670,460	47,280,689	4,819,514	12,389,771	26	42,461,175	881
New Mexico.....	1,277,469	3,204,692	303,499	— 1,927,223	—60	2,901,193	956
New York.....	807,306,499	394,470,651	44,464,771	412,835,848	105	350,005,880	787
North Carolina.....	50,678,099	20,353,098	1,200,185	— 30,325,001	—149	19,152,913	1,596
North Dakota.....	1,485,977	2,144,686	207,064	— 658,709	—31	1,937,622	936
Ohio.....	267,344,555	248,117,703	12,364,799	49,226,852	23	205,752,904	1,664
Oklahoma.....	10,324,532	14,476,725	2,196,340	— 4,152,193	—29	12,280,385	559
Oregon.....	12,277,923	6,331,770	357,644	5,946,153	94	5,974,126	1,670
Pennsylvania.....	385,262,742	387,895,679	22,276,545	— 2,632,937	— 1	365,619,134	1,641
Rhode Island.....	35,882,763	17,236,710	1,395,766	18,646,053	108	15,840,944	1,135
South Carolina.....	26,302,736	9,069,122	445,222	17,233,614	190	8,623,900	1,937
South Dakota.....	2,001,261	1,780,969	155,845	220,292	12	1,625,124	1,043
Tennessee.....	19,108,846	12,841,971	949,638	6,266,875	49	11,892,333	1,252
Texas.....	34,459,589	36,004,391	2,352,057	— 1,544,802	— 4	33,652,334	1,431
Utah.....	6,147,459	7,349,631	1,145,035	— 1,202,172	—16	6,204,596	542
Vermont.....	3,564,707	2,200,582	180,639	1,364,125	62	2,019,943	1,118
Virginia.....	31,014,980	18,948,380	1,709,418	12,066,600	64	17,238,962	1,008
Washington.....	23,869,313	14,143,322	1,054,032	9,725,991	69	13,089,290	1,242
West Virginia.....	34,955,959	28,631,705	1,314,023	6,324,254	22	27,317,682	2,079
Wisconsin.....	60,827,480	30,893,450	2,615,579	29,934,030	97	28,277,871	1,081
Wyoming.....	1,875,018	1,675,681	170,818	199,337	12	1,504,863	881
Total.....	3,158,764,422	2,142,445,769	171,805,150	1,016,318,653	47	1,970,640,619	1,147

¹ A minus sign (—) indicates decrease.

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND TAX REPORTED BY YEARS.

A general review of the number of returns, the net income, and the tax reported for each of the years since the inception of the present epoch of income taxation, is given in the following tables:

Number of personal returns, calendar years 1914-1918, by income classes.

Income classes.	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....				1,640,758	1,516,938
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....				838,707	1,496,878
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	82,754	69,045	85,122	374,938	610,095
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	66,525	58,949	72,027	185,805	322,241
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	127,448	120,402	150,553	270,666	319,356
\$10,000 to \$15,000.....	34,141	34,102	45,309	65,800	69,992
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	15,790	16,475	22,618	29,896	30,227
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	8,672	9,707	12,953	16,806	16,350
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	5,483	6,196	8,055	10,571	10,206
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	6,008	7,005	10,068	12,733	11,887
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	3,185	4,100	5,611	7,087	6,449
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	5,161	6,847	10,452	12,439	9,996
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1,189	1,793	2,900	3,302	2,358
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	406	724	1,284	1,302	866
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	233	386	726	703	401
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	130	216	427	342	247
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	147	254	469	380	260
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	69	122	245	179	122
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	114	209	376	315	178
\$1,000,000 and over.....	60	120	206	141	67
Total.....	357,515	336,652	429,401	3,472,890	4,425,114
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....			17,635		
Total number of returns filed.....	357,515	336,652	437,036	3,472,890	4,425,114

¹ The net income reported on separate returns made by husband and wife in 1916 are combined and included as one return in the figures for the several classes. In all other years the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands' income.

NOTE.—The returns for 1913 are omitted, as they pertain only to the last 10 months of that year.

Returns of net income by years.

PERSONAL.

Year.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Increase from year to year.
1913.....	¹ 357,598	² \$3,900,000,000	.....
1914.....	¹ 357,515	4,000,000,000	\$100,000,000
1915.....	¹ 336,652	4,600,000,000	600,000,000
1916.....	¹ 437,036	6,300,000,000	1,700,000,000
1917.....	³ 3,472,890	13,700,000,000	7,400,000,000
1918.....	³ 4,425,114	16,000,000,000	2,300,000,000

CORPORATION.

Year.	Total number of returns.	Returns showing taxable income.	Returns showing no taxable income.	Net income.	Increase from year to year.
1909.....	262,490	⁴ 52,498	209,992	\$3,590,000,000	.....
1910.....	270,202	⁴ 54,040	216,162	3,761,000,000	\$171,000,000
1911.....	288,352	⁴ 55,129	233,223	3,503,000,000	⁵ 258,000,000
1912.....	305,336	⁴ 61,116	244,220	4,151,000,000	648,000,000
1913.....	316,909	188,866	128,043	4,714,000,000	563,000,000
1914.....	⁶ 299,445	174,205	125,240	3,940,000,000	⁵ 774,000,000
1915.....	⁶ 366,443	190,911	175,532	5,310,000,000	1,370,000,000
1916.....	341,253	206,984	134,269	8,765,900,000	3,455,900,000
1917.....	351,426	232,079	119,347	10,730,400,000	1,964,500,000
1918.....	317,579	202,061	115,518	8,400,000,000	⁵ 2,330,400,000

¹ Returns reporting net income of \$3,000 and over.

² Determined on the basis of the number of returns filed and the average net income in each class.

³ Returns reporting net income of \$1,000 and over.

⁴ Returns showing net income in excess of \$5,000 exemption.

⁵ Decrease.

⁶ 1915 contains approximately 30,000 returns showing no net income which properly belong and should be included in 1914. (See Annual Report Commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1916, p. 26.)

Income tax yield by years.

Year.	Personal.			
	Normal tax.	Surtax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.
1913 ¹	\$12,728,038	\$15,525,497	.....	\$28,253,535
1914 ¹	16,559,493	24,486,669	.....	41,046,162
1915 ¹	23,995,777	43,947,818	.....	67,943,595
1916.....	51,440,558	121,946,136	.....	173,386,694
1917.....	156,897,441	433,345,732	\$101,249,781	691,492,954
1918.....	476,432,808	651,289,027	.....	1,127,721,835

Year.	Partnership.	Corporation.			Grand total.
	War profits and excess profits tax.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	
1913 ¹	² \$43,127,740	.....	² \$43,127,740	\$71,381,275
1914 ¹	39,144,532	.....	39,144,532	80,190,694
1915 ¹	56,993,657	.....	56,993,657	124,937,252
1916.....	171,805,150	.....	171,805,150	345,191,844
1917.....	\$103,887,984	503,698,029	\$1,638,747,740	2,142,445,769	2,921,583,203
1918.....	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	4,286,486,257

¹ Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue for the fiscal year ended June 30, immediately following the years shown above.

² Includes excise tax \$10,671,077, act of Aug. 5, 1909.

On the pages immediately following will be found the basic tables to which the foregoing text tables refer.

Respectfully,

PAUL F. MYERS,
Acting Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

Approved: December 28, 1920,
D. F. HOUSTON,
Secretary of the Treasury.

BASIC TABLES

—
Personal Returns

TABLE 1.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES; showing for each State the number of returns, net income, tax, and relative percentages.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

States and Territories.	Returns.		Net income.		Exemptions from normal tax.			Net income subject to normal tax.	Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	
	Number.	Per cent of total.	Amount.	Per cent of total.	Personal exemption.	Dividends.	Dividends from normal tax.				Amount.	Per cent of total.
Alabama.....	38,988	0.88	\$121,280,933	0.76	\$75,831,572	\$8,366,727	\$97,052,654	\$3,152,401	\$1,279,162	\$4,431,563	0.39	
Alaska.....	7,096	0.17	15,434,987	0.10	11,104,429	279,529	4,051,029	290,114	26,745	316,859	0.03	
Arizona.....	13,701	0.31	41,579,450	0.26	24,956,523	4,424,164	12,198,703	972,746	1,724,370	1,724,116	0.15	
Arkansas.....	20,612	0.47	76,354,037	0.48	41,110,120	6,281,478	28,962,439	2,375,015	894,462	3,269,477	0.29	
California.....	296,471	6.67	701,850,380	4.42	364,247,436	104,766,295	232,886,649	19,807,042	16,263,884	36,070,926	3.20	
Colorado.....	54,160	1.22	159,471,951	0.96	103,774,333	17,322,582	38,391,036	3,320,978	2,523,947	5,844,925	0.52	
Connecticut.....	86,489	1.95	295,617,840	1.86	146,045,636	68,926,804	60,645,400	6,613,099	11,077,244	17,690,343	1.57	
Delaware.....	10,259	0.23	48,358,031	0.30	18,072,577	17,997,014	12,288,040	1,103,061	7,158,522	8,069,100	0.63	
District of Columbia.....	43,776	0.99	138,966,315	0.87	72,194,698	18,675,391	48,096,226	4,321,858	4,347,242	8,669,100	0.77	
Florida.....	19,102	0.43	63,681,401	0.40	36,902,935	7,470,909	19,397,557	1,656,864	710,599	2,367,463	0.21	
Georgia.....	39,073	0.88	148,395,439	0.93	75,703,159	18,117,722	54,545,558	4,405,928	1,360,424	7,077,184	0.63	
Hawaii.....	4,242	0.10	20,054,940	0.13	7,546,701	7,417,412	5,090,827	4,496,928	1,360,424	1,857,352	0.17	
Idaho.....	19,249	0.44	55,934,296	0.35	37,454,115	2,336,084	16,164,117	1,267,581	225,937	1,493,518	0.13	
Illinois.....	366,018	8.29	926,309,445	7.89	633,539,973	176,372,085	426,397,427	38,309,875	46,250,767	84,560,642	7.50	
Indiana.....	104,381	2.36	325,549,149	2.04	201,039,962	30,019,683	91,489,705	7,707,008	3,680,890	11,456,898	1.02	
Iowa.....	118,953	2.69	430,267,585	2.83	239,237,553	23,954,203	187,075,826	13,366,452	2,622,706	15,988,158	1.41	
Kansas.....	64,794	1.46	218,524,054	1.37	128,905,651	11,773,012	77,847,361	6,174,449	1,703,795	7,880,244	0.70	
Kentucky.....	47,098	1.06	166,350,127	1.04	83,425,138	22,690,108	52,245,444	4,684,400	3,264,860	7,918,960	0.70	
Louisiana.....	33,432	0.76	137,261,983	0.86	65,216,989	19,799,550	24,173,579	5,102,008	4,251,510	9,353,518	0.83	
Maine.....	25,104	0.57	84,033,212	0.53	45,775,003	14,054,625	24,173,579	2,192,835	2,070,168	4,263,003	0.38	
Maryland.....	87,085	1.97	303,421,082	1.91	155,570,711	35,756,999	112,093,382	10,242,203	10,173,034	20,415,237	1.81	
Massachusetts.....	209,786	4.74	868,490,461	5.46	366,147,704	195,724,305	306,588,452	29,003,668	52,303,674	81,307,340	7.21	
Michigan.....	135,349	3.06	415,313,164	2.61	247,807,212	68,545,000	98,990,952	8,952,289	13,384,096	22,336,385	1.98	
Minnesota.....	84,515	1.91	291,074,629	1.83	163,036,665	41,720,804	86,317,160	7,186,293	8,076,467	15,262,760	1.35	
Mississippi.....	19,949	0.45	70,323,185	0.44	38,033,345	4,174,648	28,115,192	2,548,622	994,229	3,542,849	0.31	
Missouri.....	110,890	2.50	409,013,021	2.57	209,957,670	64,655,565	134,389,786	11,268,692	9,448,030	20,716,692	1.84	
Montana.....	34,464	0.78	90,091,820	0.57	59,651,310	13,071,556	23,714,330	1,902,532	1,110,370	3,012,902	0.27	
Nebraska.....	96,049	2.17	306,053,565	1.92	198,727,711	13,071,556	94,254,298	7,570,808	1,802,774	9,373,582	0.83	
Nevada.....	7,097	0.16	17,826,669	0.11	12,028,544	18,587,655	5,210,470	381,085	31,257	412,342	0.04	
New Hampshire.....	17,317	0.39	56,889,284	0.36	30,570,209	11,378,586	14,940,514	1,413,446	2,827,724	4,645,266	0.25	
New Jersey.....	185,706	4.20	653,112,580	4.10	337,452,646	95,077,089	220,544,854	19,340,526	23,769,122	43,109,648	3.82	
New Mexico.....	13,084	0.30	36,567,416	0.23	23,009,884	2,439,420	9,131,112	707,483	282,342	989,825	0.09	
New York.....	559,753	12.65	2,719,713,754	17.08	970,481,992	631,249,308	1,117,512,486	107,625,964	246,637,453	354,263,417	31.41	
North Carolina.....	21,753	0.49	89,748,811	0.56	45,897,662	17,248,711	27,102,488	2,465,805	3,119,100	5,575,901	0.49	
North Dakota.....	29,120	0.66	60,895,746	0.38	34,649,194	4,649,194	24,045,437	1,946,380	273,574	2,219,954	0.20	
Ohio.....	306,918	6.94	993,314,432	6.24	562,064,128	158,068,557	272,591,707	23,835,479	31,334,963	53,170,252	4.89	

Oklahoma.....	46,848	1.03	163,678,297	1.03	98,156,452	12,607,758	54,914,077	4,849,703	2,799,577	7,649,280	.68
Oregon.....	34,592	.78	111,601,050	.70	61,154,488	9,257,224	41,189,338	3,380,639	2,669,348	6,049,957	.54
Pennsylvania.....	318,729	11.72	1,770,848,133	11.12	923,838,431	271,183,035	576,126,667	51,701,250	86,080,120	137,781,370	12.22
Rhode Island.....	32,921	.74	129,630,322	.81	54,946,334	33,834,964	40,849,024	3,983,635	9,529,131	13,512,766	1.20
South Carolina.....	20,239	.46	73,855,345	.46	41,006,433	7,362,595	24,886,317	2,037,120	696,473	2,732,563	.24
South Dakota.....	45,505	1.03	151,725,486	.87	95,078,473	4,274,270	51,772,743	3,742,508	396,731	4,139,239	.37
Tennessee.....	38,252	.86	139,173,691	.87	74,899,113	15,918,976	48,355,602	4,258,151	2,537,117	6,795,268	.60
Texas.....	114,500	2.59	392,975,557	2.47	220,692,801	39,622,453	132,660,303	12,241,012	9,334,467	21,575,479	1.91
Utah.....	18,517	.42	52,454,404	.33	35,729,366	5,800,607	10,924,431	1,013,642	334,138	1,347,780	.12
Vermont.....	9,965	.23	34,063,265	.21	17,009,339	6,859,165	9,594,161	851,957	969,866	1,821,823	.16
Virginia.....	51,207	1.16	173,104,495	1.09	98,061,871	20,315,457	54,127,167	4,680,084	2,994,641	7,674,725	.68
Washington.....	95,422	2.16	266,096,746	1.67	167,255,344	17,666,671	81,176,731	6,439,623	3,303,540	9,743,163	.86
West Virginia.....	48,876	1.10	156,597,747	.98	93,186,462	22,821,487	69,328,046	3,214,233	2,495,062	5,709,295	.51
Wisconsin.....	94,704	2.14	290,199,685	1.82	177,725,094	43,146,545	69,328,046	6,330,597	5,051,630	11,382,127	1.01
Wyoming.....	7,821	.18	26,413,937	.17	13,075,503	2,673,185	10,665,249	6,886,565	386,127	1,272,692	.11
Nonresident aliens and citizens re- siding abroad.....	3,678	.08	56,473,942	.35	4,330,874	22,804,880	29,338,188	3,150,810	5,514,757	8,665,567	.77
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00	15,924,639,355	100.00	8,096,767,023	2,468,749,244	5,359,123,088	476,432,808	651,289,027	1,127,721,835	100.00

TABLE 2.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES, FOR THE UNITED STATES; showing for each class of income, the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, tax paid, and percentages.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Personal exemption.		Dividends.		Total.	Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax per individual.	Average rate of tax, per cent.
			1913-1917.	1918.	1918.	1918.						
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	484,471	\$737,201,503	\$226	\$31,326,795	\$31,327,021	\$31,327,021	\$26,481,602			\$26,481,602	\$17.46	1.19
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,032,467	1,495,153,074	29,555	14,328,166	14,350,721	14,350,721	35,415,344			35,415,344	23.66	.98
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	511,084	1,262,438,822	96,716	38,635,852	38,635,852	38,635,852	43,615,203			43,615,203	71.49	2.08
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	985,739	2,460,135,911	128,341	61,115,287	61,243,628	61,243,628	39,313,517		\$534,071	39,313,517	122.00	2.73
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	26,739	89,914,225	253,600	73,255,828	73,514,425	73,514,425	39,313,517			39,313,517	178.36	3.26
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	9,957	44,058,715	1,345,453	73,255,828	73,514,425	73,514,425	18,030,829		1,404,371	19,435,200	245.54	3.80
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	312,284	692,514,871	1,567,280	59,089,936	61,575,941	61,575,941	15,840,652		1,957,096	17,797,148	346.38	4.63
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,265,544	3,384,799,049	166,370,639	73,824,567	75,391,847	75,391,847	16,609,723		3,202,107	16,609,723	472.98	5.57
\$5,000 to \$7,000.....	79,152	311,906,548	1,793,640	53,485,817	55,285,457	55,285,457	13,407,616		3,529,819	16,643,171	643.17	6.45
\$5,000 to \$7,000.....	51,381	298,141,372	2,091,834	49,250,061	51,341,895	51,341,895	10,878,000		2,610,059	13,488,068	660.73	6.28
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	27,152	258,055,989	2,964,864	44,188,741	46,153,605	46,153,605	10,166,815		2,778,912	12,945,727	790.77	6.86
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	35,117	298,141,372	1,955,550	40,263,997	42,219,547	42,219,547	9,113,213		2,813,835	11,927,048	903.42	7.22
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	20,414	214,690,308	2,819,680	37,652,927	39,472,607	39,472,607	8,276,965		2,966,195	11,073,160	1,017.37	7.53
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	16,371	188,661,249	3,231,850	36,494,528	38,727,014	38,727,014	7,534,762		2,966,861	10,521,623	1,153.31	7.83
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	10,282	147,077,711	3,569,154	32,635,943	35,205,097	35,205,097	30,362,253		15,306,914	45,367,569	1,500.90	8.69
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	9,123	127,627,910	4,168,001	32,635,943	35,205,097	35,205,097	21,788,573		15,306,914	37,125,494	2,270.67	10.14
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	36,227	522,089,846	5,569,098	121,149,692	128,317,693	128,317,693	17,138,905		31,828,731	48,967,636	3,118.63	11.40
\$15,000 to \$25,000.....	16,350	300,220,394	7,168,001	100,198,704	107,416,889	107,416,889	24,618,654		53,652,329	78,271,003	4,513.53	13.07
\$20,000 to \$30,000.....	11,857	279,226,359	7,777,117	156,298,801	166,075,918	166,075,918	17,488,684		27,270,904	44,759,588	6,940.55	15.53
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	6,449	410,534,915	12,345,328	7,610,952	119,701,353	127,372,305	12,206,613		24,431,922	36,638,535	9,849.07	17.98
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	6,479	288,281,436	6,845,343	89,274,625	94,377,789	94,377,789	12,206,613		22,674,963	34,881,602	13,233.98	20.43
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	3,720	203,716,837	4,461,258	68,391,051	72,621,386	72,621,386	7,632,792		21,124,647	28,757,439	17,006.17	22.74
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2,441	158,164,951	3,072,269	56,115,932	59,162,830	59,162,830	5,945,241		19,807,047	25,732,641	21,283.18	25.01
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1,691	126,460,637	2,169,182	48,333,960	51,283,727	51,283,727	4,842,636		23,963,671	28,810,307	25,657.00	27.10
\$80,000 to \$100,000.....	1,210	102,947,144	2,158,380	2,949,767	48,333,960	51,283,727	5,945,241		19,807,047	25,732,641	21,283.18	25.01
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	884	88,431,168	8,377,175	133,700,428	142,072,603	142,072,603	16,566,726		79,113,038	95,683,764	69,848.01	33.68
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,866	284,106,740	4,154,160	77,125,043	81,094,265	81,094,265	8,195,209		52,293,166	60,488,375	105,799.90	47.50
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2,386	148,743,575	1,439,336	44,384,734	47,246,527	47,246,527	5,149,498		37,276,298	42,425,796	134,531.86	49.66
\$200,000 to \$300,000.....	401	66,925,520	2,861,793	33,306,318	34,232,700	34,232,700	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$250,000 to \$400,000.....	247	66,925,520	405,199	928,935	928,935	928,935	1,469,498		29,258,154	30,727,643	124,861.56	50.36
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	401	90,420,665	928,935	45,914,203	46,839,374	46,839,374	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	122	54,124,783	1,126,201	28,561,429	29,777,630	29,777,630	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	132	80,377,639	196,066	50,230,503	50,828,986	50,828,986	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	46	38,397,609	62,837	27,398,097	27,398,097	27,398,097	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	33	38,243,088	1,037,623	25,363,471	26,645,496	26,645,496	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	16	26,878,507	10,400	17,339,933	17,341,333	17,341,333	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50
\$2,000,000 to \$2,000,000.....	16	26,878,507	10,400	17,339,933	17,341,333	17,341,333	3,053,501		29,258,154	32,311,745	105,799.90	47.50

\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	11	26,777,977	11,400	24,464,027	24,464,027	569,930	16,677,313	17,247,243	1,567,931.18	64.41
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000....	4	14,130,796	3,400	13,232,943	13,241,792	200,490	8,918,879	9,119,369	2,279,842.25	64.54
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	30,556,524	1,000	31,915,684	31,927,484	3,200	19,663,713	19,666,913	6,555,637.97	64.57
Classes, grouped ²										
Total.....	4,425,114	15,924,639,355	8,096,767,023	2,369,587,870	2,408,749,244	476,432,808	651,289,027	1,127,721,835	254.85	7.08

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income. ² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 3.—PERSONAL RETURNS—SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Returns.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Number in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	1,516,938	34.28	4,425,114	1,516,938	100.00	34.28
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,496,878	33.83	2,908,178	3,013,816	65.72	68.11
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	610,005	13.79	1,411,298	3,623,911	31.89	81.90
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	322,241	7.28	801,203	3,946,152	18.10	89.18
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	126,554	2.86	478,962	4,072,706	10.82	92.04
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	79,152	1.79	352,408	4,151,858	7.96	93.83
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	51,381	1.16	273,256	4,203,239	6.17	94.99
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	35,117	.79	221,875	4,238,356	5.01	95.78
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	27,152	.61	186,758	4,265,508	4.22	96.39
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	20,414	.46	159,606	4,235,922	3.61	96.85
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	16,371	.37	139,192	4,302,293	3.15	97.22
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	13,202	.30	122,821	4,315,495	2.78	97.52
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	10,882	.24	109,619	4,326,377	2.48	97.76
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	9,123	.21	98,737	4,335,500	2.24	97.97
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	30,227	.68	89,614	4,365,727	2.03	98.65
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	16,350	.37	59,387	4,382,077	1.35	99.02
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	10,206	.23	43,937	4,392,283	.98	99.25
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	11,887	.27	32,831	4,404,170	.75	99.52
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	6,449	.15	20,944	4,410,619	.48	99.67
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	3,720	.08	14,995	4,414,339	.33	99.75
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2,441	.06	10,775	4,416,780	.25	99.81
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1,691	.04	8,334	4,418,471	.19	99.85
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	1,210	.03	6,633	4,419,681	.15	99.88
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	934	.02	5,433	4,420,615	.12	99.90
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2,358	.05	4,499	4,422,973	.10	99.95
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	866	.02	2,141	4,423,839	.05	99.97
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	401	.01	1,275	4,424,240	.03	99.98
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	247	.0056	874	4,424,487	.02	99.9856
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	260	.0059	627	4,424,747	.0144	99.9915
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	122	.0028	357	4,424,869	.0085	99.9943
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	132	.0031	245	4,425,901	.0057	99.9974
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	46	.0010	113	4,425,047	.0026	99.9984
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	33	.0008	67	4,425,080	.0016	99.9992
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	16	.0004	34	4,425,096	.0008	99.9996
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	11	.0002	18	4,425,107	.0004	99.9998
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	4	.0001	7	4,425,111	.0002	99.9999
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	(1)					
\$5,000,000 and over.....	(4)					
Classes grouped ¹	3	.0001	3	4,425,114	.0001	100.0000
Total.....	4,425,114	100.00				

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	\$2,232,354,577	14.02	\$15,924,639,355	\$2,232,354,577	100.00	14.02
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,626,824,833	22.78	13,692,284,778	5,859,179,410	85.98	36.80
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,096,645,421	13.17	10,065,459,945	7,955,824,831	63.20	49.97
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,438,573,586	9.03	7,968,814,524	9,394,398,417	50.03	59.00
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	692,787,058	4.35	6,530,240,938	10,087,185,475	41.00	63.35
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	511,906,548	3.21	5,837,453,880	10,599,092,023	36.65	66.56
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	384,799,049	2.42	5,325,547,332	10,983,891,072	33.44	68.98
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	298,141,372	1.87	4,940,748,283	11,282,032,444	31.02	70.85
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	258,055,989	1.62	4,642,606,911	11,540,088,433	29.15	72.47
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	214,690,308	1.35	4,384,550,922	11,754,778,741	27.53	73.82
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	188,661,249	1.18	4,169,860,614	11,943,439,990	26.18	75.00
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	165,180,632	1.04	3,981,193,365	12,108,620,622	25.00	76.04
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	147,077,711	.92	3,816,018,733	12,255,698,333	23.96	76.96
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	132,627,910	.83	3,668,941,022	12,388,326,243	23.04	77.79
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	522,089,846	3.28	3,536,313,112	12,910,416,089	22.21	81.07
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	366,220,394	2.30	3,014,223,266	13,276,636,483	18.93	83.37
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	279,226,359	1.75	2,648,002,872	13,555,862,842	16.63	85.12
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	410,534,915	2.58	2,398,776,513	13,966,397,757	14.88	87.70
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	288,281,436	1.81	1,958,241,598	14,254,679,133	12.30	89.51
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	203,716,837	1.28	1,669,960,162	14,458,396,030	10.49	90.79

¹ Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 3.—PERSONAL RETURNS—SIMPLE AND CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES—Continued.

Income classes.	Net income.					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$60,000 to \$70,000	\$158,164,951	\$0.99	\$1,466,243,325	\$14,616,560,981	9.21	91.78
\$70,000 to \$80,000	126,460,637	.79	1,308,078,374	14,743,021,618	8.22	92.57
\$80,000 to \$90,000	102,947,144	.65	1,181,617,737	14,843,968,762	7.43	93.22
\$90,000 to \$100,000	88,431,168	.56	1,078,670,593	14,934,399,930	6.78	93.78
\$100,000 to \$150,000	284,106,740	1.78	990,239,425	15,218,506,670	6.22	95.56
\$150,000 to \$200,000	148,743,575	.93	706,132,685	15,367,250,245	4.44	96.49
\$200,000 to \$250,000	89,325,520	.57	557,389,110	15,456,575,765	3.51	97.06
\$250,000 to \$300,000	66,955,722	.42	468,063,590	15,523,531,487	2.94	97.48
\$300,000 to \$400,000	90,429,665	.58	401,107,868	15,613,952,152	2.52	98.06
\$400,000 to \$500,000	51,121,763	.34	310,687,203	15,668,076,915	1.94	98.40
\$500,000 to \$750,000	80,377,939	.50	256,562,440	15,748,454,854	1.60	98.90
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	38,697,609	.24	176,184,501	15,787,152,463	1.10	99.14
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	39,243,088	.25	137,486,892	15,826,395,551	.86	99.39
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000	26,878,507	.17	98,243,804	15,853,274,058	.61	99.56
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000	26,777,977	.16	71,365,297	15,880,052,035	.44	99.72
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000	14,130,796	.09	44,587,320	15,894,182,831	.28	99.81
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ¹	30,456,524	.19	30,456,524	15,924,639,355	.19	100.00
Total	15,924,639,355	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

Income classes.	Tax (income tax and surtax).					
	Simple distribution.		Cumulative distribution.		Cumulative percentages.	
	Amount in each class.	Per cent of total.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.	Over the class below.	Under the class above.
\$1,000 to \$2,000	\$26,481,602	2.35	\$1,127,721,835	\$26,481,602	100.00	2.35
\$2,000 to \$3,000	35,415,344	3.14	1,101,240,233	61,896,946	97.65	5.49
\$3,000 to \$4,000	43,615,203	3.87	1,065,824,889	105,512,149	94.51	9.36
\$4,000 to \$5,000	39,513,517	3.49	1,022,209,686	144,825,666	90.04	12.85
\$5,000 to \$6,000	22,572,721	2.00	982,896,169	167,398,387	87.15	14.85
\$6,000 to \$7,000	19,435,200	1.72	960,323,448	186,833,587	85.15	16.57
\$7,000 to \$8,000	17,797,148	1.57	940,883,248	204,630,735	83.43	18.14
\$8,000 to \$9,000	16,609,723	1.47	923,091,100	221,240,458	81.86	19.61
\$9,000 to \$10,000	16,643,171	1.47	906,481,377	237,883,629	80.39	21.08
\$10,000 to \$11,000	13,488,068	1.20	889,898,206	251,371,697	78.92	22.28
\$11,000 to \$12,000	12,945,727	1.15	876,550,138	264,317,424	77.72	23.43
\$12,000 to \$13,000	11,927,048	1.06	863,404,411	276,244,472	76.57	24.49
\$13,000 to \$14,000	11,073,150	.98	851,477,363	287,317,622	75.51	25.47
\$14,000 to \$15,000	10,521,623	.93	840,404,213	297,839,245	74.53	26.40
\$15,000 to \$20,000	45,367,569	4.03	829,882,590	343,206,814	73.60	30.43
\$20,000 to \$25,000	37,125,494	3.29	784,515,021	380,332,308	69.57	33.72
\$25,000 to \$30,000	31,828,731	2.82	747,385,527	412,161,039	66.28	36.54
\$30,000 to \$40,000	53,052,329	4.77	715,500,796	465,813,368	63.46	41.31
\$40,000 to \$50,000	44,759,588	3.97	661,908,467	510,572,956	58.69	45.28
\$50,000 to \$60,000	36,638,535	3.25	617,148,879	547,211,491	54.72	48.53
\$60,000 to \$70,000	32,316,362	2.87	580,510,344	579,527,853	51.47	51.40
\$70,000 to \$80,000	28,757,439	2.55	548,193,982	608,285,292	48.60	53.95
\$80,000 to \$90,000	25,752,648	2.28	519,436,543	634,037,940	46.05	56.23
\$90,000 to \$100,000	23,963,671	2.12	493,683,895	658,001,611	43.77	58.35
\$100,000 to \$150,000	95,680,064	8.49	469,720,224	753,681,675	41.05	66.84
\$150,000 to \$200,000	60,488,375	5.36	374,040,160	814,170,050	33.16	72.20
\$200,000 to \$250,000	42,425,796	3.76	313,551,785	856,595,846	27.80	75.96
\$250,000 to \$300,000	33,241,745	2.95	271,125,989	889,837,591	24.04	78.91
\$300,000 to \$400,000	48,550,892	4.31	237,884,244	938,388,483	21.09	83.22
\$400,000 to \$500,000	30,613,955	2.71	189,333,352	969,002,438	16.78	85.93
\$500,000 to \$750,000	47,388,286	4.20	158,719,397	1,016,390,724	14.07	90.13
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	22,445,862	1.99	111,331,111	1,038,836,586	9.87	92.12
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	25,068,133	2.22	88,885,249	1,063,904,719	7.88	94.34
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000	17,783,591	1.58	63,817,116	1,081,688,310	5.66	95.92
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000	17,247,243	1.53	46,033,525	1,098,935,553	4.08	97.45
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000	9,119,369	.81	28,786,282	1,108,054,922	2.55	98.26
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ¹	19,666,913	1.74	19,666,913	1,127,721,835	1.74	100.00
Total	1,127,721,835	100.00	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

New Hampshire.....	9, 327,	37, 548, 230,	2, 789, 008,	260,	822, 540,	5, 023,	10, 396, 941,	1, 483,	4, 064, 741,	225,	1, 267, 829,	17, 317,	56, 889, 284
New Jersey.....	111, 485,	456, 354, 146,	9, 254, 967, 578, 303,	2, 694,	10, 677, 574,	49, 458,	108, 223, 760,	11, 304,	34, 438, 362,	1, 541,	13, 780, 735,	185, 706,	633, 112, 589
New Mexico.....	8, 925,	26, 556, 687,	550,	1, 129,	10, 327, 572,	3, 525,	6, 775, 974,	3, 324,	633, 966,	29,	166, 063,	13, 084,	36, 591, 416
New York.....	291, 329,	1, 732, 357, 189,	38, 729, 146, 690, 943,	11, 007,	53, 287, 660,	166, 975,	494, 221, 789,	43, 857,	189, 131, 408,	7, 856,	108, 974, 795,	559, 753,	2, 719, 713, 784
North Carolina.....	13, 938,	66, 718, 797,	1, 829,	1, 066,	833, 287,	5, 500,	13, 757, 006,	1, 121,	2, 928, 492,	184,	1, 601, 457,	21, 738,	89, 748, 811
North Dakota.....	21, 206,	70, 500, 996,	1, 350,	239,	738, 760,	5, 770,	13, 019, 009,	529,	1, 260, 737,	26,	76, 799,	29, 120,	89, 586, 415
Ohio.....	187, 117,	122, 330, 348,	19, 466,	4, 146,	13, 159, 837,	8, 133,	164, 057, 141,	12, 899,	35, 142, 404,	1, 059,	17, 957, 900,	306, 918,	993, 314, 432
Oklahoma.....	34, 283,	78, 938, 809,	1, 241,	606,	2, 795, 573,	8, 136,	19, 894, 531,	2, 155,	5, 898, 204,	3, 897,	2, 238, 238,	46, 818,	163, 678, 297
Pennsylvania.....	19, 640,	128, 143, 739,	1, 287,	422,	1, 453, 861,	11, 578,	23, 333, 850,	1, 474,	3, 370, 415,	1, 911,	842, 676,	34, 592,	111, 601, 050
Rhode Island.....	263, 954,	1, 148, 660, 030,	54, 656,	10, 058,	32, 459, 136,	160, 174,	336, 115, 409,	26, 529,	87, 747, 022,	3, 358,	34, 745, 507,	518, 729,	1, 770, 848, 133
South Carolina.....	17, 344,	82, 538, 078,	1, 970,	10, 403,	1, 910, 577,	10, 323,	24, 551, 069,	2, 506,	10, 504, 785,	3, 375,	4, 864, 707,	32, 921,	129, 630, 322
South Dakota.....	14, 305,	56, 310, 942,	1, 025,	220,	840, 250,	4, 049,	9, 987, 909,	466,	1, 511, 693,	174,	766, 933,	20, 239,	73, 855, 345
Tennessee.....	33, 425,	121, 428, 529,	1, 729,	391,	1, 359, 529,	8, 799,	20, 774, 137,	1, 058,	2, 288, 873,	103,	358, 267,	45, 505,	151, 725, 486
Texas.....	25, 831,	106, 138, 405,	2, 490,	598,	1, 898, 864,	7, 696,	18, 388, 933,	1, 369,	3, 763, 033,	248,	1, 373, 743,	38, 232,	139, 173, 691
Texas.....	74, 734,	295, 537, 872,	7, 605,	5, 689,	12, 281, 875,	19, 609,	45, 787, 968,	6, 381,	16, 287, 628,	482,	2, 739, 947,	114, 500,	392, 975, 557
Utah.....	11, 247,	38, 131, 770,	7, 975,	185,	400, 392,	5, 403,	9, 780, 803,	603,	1, 381, 675,	104,	530, 097,	18, 517,	52, 454, 404
Vermont.....	5, 530,	22, 913, 494,	640,	143,	492, 799,	2, 794,	5, 842, 182,	762,	2, 459, 082,	96,	675, 658,	9, 965,	34, 063, 263
Virginia.....	31, 789,	125, 911, 142,	3, 624,	620,	2, 066, 818,	13, 206,	28, 599, 356,	1, 688,	4, 469, 646,	280,	1, 541, 248,	51, 207,	173, 104, 493
Washington.....	48, 125,	171, 459, 648,	5, 243,	1, 058,	2, 567, 281,	39, 005,	73, 796, 863,	1, 815,	4, 153, 009,	176,	1, 511, 555,	95, 422,	266, 096, 746
West Virginia.....	29, 927,	112, 850, 649,	3, 204,	293,	1, 062, 642,	13, 690,	28, 858, 113,	1, 492,	3, 727, 639,	270,	1, 657, 267,	48, 876,	186, 537, 747
Wisconsin.....	58, 430,	210, 030, 980,	5, 943,	727,	2, 574, 809,	25, 150,	49, 121, 091,	4, 050,	10, 876, 698,	404,	4, 102, 620,	94, 704,	290, 199, 085
Wyoming.....	3, 757,	17, 036, 304,	352,	39,	230, 880,	3, 566,	7, 321, 233,	73,	409, 865,	34,	173, 959,	7, 821,	26, 413, 937
Nonresident aliens and citi- zens residing abroad.....	1, 675,	24, 394, 982,	140,	174,	3, 871, 471,	999,	14, 520, 330,	578,	8, 841, 832,	152,	3, 139, 544,	3, 678,	56, 473, 942
Total.....	2, 550, 057,	10, 942, 730, 894,	296, 902,	82, 251,	273, 794, 078,	1, 195, 301,	2, 726, 887, 806,	255, 061,	790, 902, 000,	35, 942,	833, 218, 749,	4, 425, 114,	15, 924, 639, 355

TABLE 5.—PERSONAL RETURNS—SEX AND FAMILY RELATIONSHIP—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Joint returns of husbands and wives, with or without dependent children, including husbands whose wives, though living with them, filed separate returns.			Single men—Heads of families.			Single women—Heads of families.			Single men—All others.			Single women—All others.			Wives making separate returns from husbands.			Grand total.		
	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Number of returns.	Net income.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 1	226, 222	\$370, 509, 375	151, 089	\$222, 265, 061	44, 512	\$62, 506, 343	31, 471	\$39, 928, 024	29, 005	\$38, 979, 442	2, 172	\$3, 013, 258	484, 471	\$737, 201, 503							
\$1,000 to \$2,000	22, 812	36, 993, 768	11, 139	17, 590, 631	2, 321	2, 536, 650	841, 262	1, 224, 450, 837	147, 985	202, 385, 772	6, 028	10, 195, 480	1, 022, 467	1, 495, 153, 074							
\$2,000 to \$3,000 1	473, 519	1, 074, 493, 924	19, 044	44, 660, 226	8, 679	12, 710, 104	3, 998	9, 478, 337	6, 192	13, 967, 199	1, 792	4, 373, 066	511, 084	1, 160, 688, 922							
\$2,000 to \$3,000	699, 530	1, 780, 497, 332	50, 305	124, 715, 878	3, 642	21, 819, 731	194, 047	460, 194, 639	28, 328	68, 462, 279	4, 262	10, 445, 782	985, 794	2, 466, 135, 911							
\$3,000 to \$4,000 1	19, 880	66, 238, 535	820	2, 788, 334	1, 540	5, 381, 843	1, 177	3, 936, 636	2, 389	8, 282, 609	933	8, 289, 267	26, 739	89, 914, 225							
\$3,000 to \$4,000	481, 954	1, 639, 474, 129	26, 820	92, 086, 248	5, 862	20, 322, 832	55, 021	188, 090, 587	10, 811	37, 006, 651	2, 888	8, 750, 669	583, 356	2, 006, 731, 196							
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1	6, 106	26, 936, 362	330	1, 609, 967	716	3, 196, 477	782	3, 433, 719	1, 486	6, 223, 820	517	2, 237, 912	9, 957	44, 558, 715							
\$4,000 to \$5,000	261, 657	1, 188, 937, 814	12, 978	57, 927, 514	3, 304	14, 876, 867	25, 267	112, 093, 713	7, 177	32, 139, 005	1, 901	8, 593, 991	312, 284	1, 394, 514, 871							
\$5,000 to \$6,000 1	102, 071	558, 631, 491	6, 241	34, 176, 251	2, 440	13, 335, 880	9, 530	52, 003, 442	4, 112	39, 542, 194	2, 156	11, 851, 117	126, 554	692, 787, 058							
\$5,000 to \$6,000	39, 895	298, 762, 965	2, 595	19, 445, 250	1, 344	8, 701, 607	6, 411	33, 059, 943	2, 163	16, 225, 624	1, 296	9, 665, 147	51, 381	384, 799, 049							
\$7,000 to \$8,000 1	26, 810	227, 620, 252	1, 678	14, 202, 328	752	6, 363, 558	3, 163	23, 459, 267	1, 869	14, 390, 756	1, 021	8, 688, 969	35, 117	298, 141, 372							
\$7,000 to \$8,000	20, 603	195, 837, 018	1, 213	11, 515, 442	606	5, 751, 129	2, 469	19, 646, 605	1, 065	13, 206, 600	872	8, 286, 503	27, 152	258, 055, 989							
\$9,000 to \$10,000 1	15, 263	160, 550, 528	812	9, 351, 754	365	4, 194, 085	1, 549	17, 815, 904	756	9, 433, 925	647	8, 172, 197	16, 371	188, 661, 249							
\$9,000 to \$10,000	12, 062	130, 360, 182	616	7, 673, 088	301	3, 759, 268	1, 242	15, 555, 898	620	8, 329, 620	711	7, 485, 397	20, 414	214, 690, 300							
\$11,000 to \$12,000 1	8, 017	108, 328, 854	506	6, 827, 083	255	3, 461, 680	1, 052	14, 192, 632	404	7, 204, 893	403	8, 871, 135	10, 882	165, 180, 632							
\$11,000 to \$12,000	6, 702	97, 430, 276	434	6, 292, 030	233	3, 365, 680	837	12, 444, 770	404	7, 204, 893	403	8, 871, 135	9, 123	132, 627, 711							
\$13,000 to \$14,000 1	21, 725	375, 350, 950	1, 485	25, 872, 147	701	12, 096, 742	2, 966	50, 870, 488	1, 020	22, 833, 776	1, 416	23, 604, 487	30, 227	522, 089, 846							
\$13,000 to \$14,000	11, 707	162, 833, 931	728	10, 337, 518	349	7, 746, 466	1, 719	28, 513, 991	1, 020	22, 833, 776	1, 416	23, 604, 487	10, 350	366, 220, 394							
\$15,000 to \$20,000 1	8, 452	201, 139, 050	267	18, 533, 253	262	6, 153, 457	1, 078	23, 543, 144	1, 260	43, 385, 005	637	18, 463, 043	10, 350	279, 226, 339							
\$15,000 to \$20,000	4, 452	201, 039, 571	257	11, 926, 482	146	6, 069, 410	1, 735	32, 714, 121	1, 260	43, 385, 005	637	22, 777, 704	11, 887	410, 534, 915							
\$30,000 to \$40,000 1	2, 595	142, 063, 892	153	8, 619, 718	69	4, 647, 890	428	23, 369, 803	269	14, 715, 911	206	11, 184, 880	3, 720	203, 716, 837							
\$30,000 to \$40,000	1, 721	111, 462, 637	96	6, 207, 053	41	2, 647, 800	260	16, 835, 570	156	10, 873, 909	156	10, 137, 992	2, 441	158, 104, 951							
\$50,000 to \$60,000 1	1, 171	87, 568, 775	75	5, 603, 669	30	2, 253, 315	197	14, 307, 944	113	8, 443, 708	105	7, 822, 826	1, 691	126, 490, 637							
\$50,000 to \$60,000	860	73, 240, 025	49	4, 140, 547	22	1, 842, 389	122	10, 306, 151	81	6, 896, 284	76	6, 520, 941	1, 210	102, 947, 144							
\$80,000 to \$90,000 1	641	60, 695, 927	34	3, 240, 547	22	2, 085, 368	109	10, 301, 902	68	6, 431, 330	60	5, 676, 024	934	88, 431, 168							
\$80,000 to \$90,000	1, 592	190, 766, 327	96	11, 441, 518	42	5, 146, 264	290	35, 313, 637	174	21, 343, 497	164	20, 095, 477	2, 358	284, 196, 740							

\$150,000 to \$200,000	589	100,844,830	18	3,171,051	105	17,888,008	69	11,924,423	55	9,607,040	866	148,743,575
\$200,000 to \$250,000	272	60,939,163	8	1,830,433	55	11,994,616	27	5,994,795	27	5,635,890	401	89,325,520
\$250,000 to \$300,000	169	45,734,566	2	307,882	34	9,280,057	23	6,131,888	10	2,777,619	247	66,355,722
\$300,000 to \$400,000	181	62,850,711	3	1,085,071	41	14,369,917	14	4,691,760	12	4,279,395	260	90,420,065
\$400,000 to \$500,000	82	36,341,863	2	1,773,627	16	7,190,269	9	3,976,867	9	4,007,967	122	54,124,765
\$500,000 to \$750,000	80	49,381,311	2	(²)	19	11,652,448	13	7,403,460	13	7,825,128	132	80,377,939
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	34	28,835,236	1	(²)	5	4,165,487	3	2,510,879	2	1,623,825	46	38,697,609
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	22	25,857,436	1	(²)	5	6,111,144	3	3,731,153	3	3,543,355	33	39,243,088
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000	7	11,933,665	4	(²)	4	6,850,547	5	(²)	(²)	(²)	16	26,878,507
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000	7	17,450,943	4	(²)	4	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	11	26,777,977
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000	2	(²)	1	(²)	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	4	14,130,796
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000	1	(²)	1	(²)	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	2	(²)
\$5,000,000 and over	1	(²)	1	(²)	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1	(²)
Classes grouped ²		11,566,829		1,804,842		35,305,585		12,105,618				30,456,524
Total		2,559,057		82,251,273		1,195,301		255,661,790		35,942,833		15,924,639
		10,942,720,894		273,794,078		2,726,887,806		602,600,000		218,749,425		639,355

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 6.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY SOURCES AND BY STATES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

States and Territories.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, service corporations, estates, stocks, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.		Total.	Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1913-1917	1918					
Alabama.....	38,988	\$78,394,188	\$18,320,572	\$8,882,668	\$1,736,802	\$7,623,254	\$8,907,254	\$7,559,473	\$8,366,727	\$130,906,924	\$9,655,971	\$121,250,953	
Alaska.....	7,606	27,773,472	2,779,570	320,592	5,998	199,306	87,977	191,552	279,329	15,889,224	454,234	15,434,987	
Arizona.....	13,701	26,817,976	6,681,977	1,931,878	292,085	2,018,217	3,740,507	3,740,507	4,424,164	44,356,319	2,776,869	41,579,450	
Arkansas.....	20,612	31,484,382	20,669,504	9,147,928	2,810,704	7,941,802	3,749,433	5,902,045	6,281,478	83,863,896	6,681,859	76,354,667	
California.....	206,471	353,110,265	131,120,741	48,097,149	11,883,220	64,242,539	5,747,241	99,019,054	104,766,295	802,106,278	100,315,895	701,890,380	
Colorado.....	54,160	86,165,354	33,737,730	7,020,879	4,247,141	10,393,323	4,917,289	16,881,263	17,922,582	14,928,490	17,815,499	14,327,948	
Connecticut.....	86,489	172,543,949	33,737,888	13,646,330	3,332,872	14,139,163	1,048,198	67,878,606	68,997,014	29,539,700	36,268,396	359,617,840	
Delaware.....	10,239	21,084,683	5,608,900	1,060,268	1,049,268	1,847,438	372,521	17,624,493	17,997,014	5,108,568	6,591,447	48,358,061	
District of Columbia.....	43,776	82,079,590	17,570,434	6,670,321	1,019,909	8,852,502	436,303	18,239,088	18,075,391	15,559,459	12,461,291	138,966,315	
Florida.....	19,102	33,303,249	14,011,008	5,265,968	1,203,637	4,377,893	629,942	6,840,967	7,470,909	5,363,699	7,314,982	63,681,401	
Georgia.....	39,073	81,775,134	27,530,409	12,694,530	2,229,876	13,324,227	1,136,237	16,981,485	18,117,722	105,006,875	16,640,536	148,366,439	
Hawaii.....	4,242	9,592,623	1,565,138	1,751,316	1,407,407	876,212	7,633	7,409,779	7,417,412	991,963	2,359,131	20,594,940	
Idaho.....	19,249	21,332,884	25,028,378	3,332,056	2,942,899	3,856,780	119,590	2,216,562	2,336,064	3,940,602	6,815,367	55,954,296	
Illinois.....	366,918	693,941,247	241,177,077	101,272,580	22,793,904	106,861,998	7,407,945	168,964,140	176,372,085	95,217,066	181,326,712	256,309,485	
Indiana.....	604,178	756,556,590	87,100,279	16,641,932	3,254,117	24,409,190	1,700,086	28,239,597	30,019,683	14,615,957	35,597,388	325,549,440	
Iowa.....	118,933	87,513,993	201,952,798	27,805,522	2,454,158	35,918,373	7,789,178	22,165,030	23,954,206	26,230,365	35,561,830	210,297,585	
Kansas.....	64,794	56,847,691	103,402,359	17,540,449	10,633,681	38,918,093	644,959	11,128,033	12,373,012	12,346,930	248,462,129	188,529,054	
Kentucky.....	47,098	88,930,420	38,450,578	15,503,798	7,451,127	10,800,875	1,107,115	21,582,993	22,690,108	8,942,680	20,109,411	166,350,127	
Louisiana.....	33,432	72,092,812	26,091,210	14,513,350	4,809,842	10,503,383	1,660,105	18,133,445	19,799,550	11,462,695	22,010,869	137,261,983	
Maine.....	25,104	43,331,304	13,726,089	4,481,032	915,233	3,084,688	1,233,386	13,851,239	14,084,625	11,723,586	7,319,315	84,033,212	
Maryland.....	57,085	167,129,190	45,001,051	24,851,385	4,865,019	17,110,939	1,858,827	33,756,999	35,202,737	32,917,320	26,496,228	303,421,682	
Massachusetts.....	209,786	446,260,247	111,420,275	83,499,239	6,178,789	28,577,362	5,079,303	130,645,002	195,724,305	79,486,508	82,685,264	868,400,461	
Michigan.....	135,349	249,792,237	65,270,536	21,528,524	4,367,137	25,297,936	2,252,249	66,292,751	68,545,000	34,913,882	54,302,088	415,313,164	
Minnesota.....	84,515	155,521,622	61,555,239	17,975,899	5,565,597	15,786,373	1,981,711	39,739,093	41,720,804	25,956,349	37,007,344	291,074,629	
Mississippi.....	110,849	28,341,654	22,155,763	8,780,804	2,844,550	3,313,399	3,861,249	3,861,249	4,174,648	4,933,233	6,724,158	70,323,185	
Missouri.....	110,800	216,490,512	83,634,584	24,726,586	6,182,938	23,244,580	3,689,571	60,965,694	64,655,565	30,765,269	40,688,152	409,013,021	
Montana.....	34,464	59,892,199	17,083,089	4,216,610	1,297,042	4,534,404	4,064,536	6,161,654	6,161,654	5,193,290	8,777,003	90,091,830	
Nebraska.....	96,049	91,897,304	157,444,289	11,954,487	12,505,333	27,491,269	1,406,969	11,665,487	13,071,655	16,296,900	24,007,573	306,053,565	
Nevada.....	7,097	10,385,265	3,847,317	882,110	872,189	1,030,196	6,249	5,814,066	6,249	1,141,538	18,746,272	17,829,669	
New Hampshire.....	17,317	29,862,762	9,450,964	3,340,459	702,649	2,016,372	240,048	11,138,513	11,378,561	4,458,816	4,321,299	56,889,284	
New Jersey.....	185,706	390,757,824	87,749,511	48,179,842	4,471,802	27,246,972	3,050,240	92,026,843	95,077,089	67,018,661	69,321,797	653,112,589	
New Mexico.....	13,084	22,186,400	7,510,256	2,119,017	6,470,157	2,146,198	94,920	2,335,500	2,430,420	2,130,680	2,503,346	36,591,416	
New York.....	559,753	1,371,903,993	300,916,771	292,422,752	35,067,143	119,588,930	20,270,927	611,449,011	637,179,308	351,298,431	383,004,134	719,173,784	
North Carolina.....	21,738	41,604,993	16,762,061	6,082,711	2,998,261	3,882,420	1,263,022	15,985,689	17,248,311	9,923,055	13,643,780	89,748,811	
North Dakota.....	29,120	24,553,058	45,462,947	5,633,552	2,141,228	6,026,566	1,561	4,437,633	4,643,194	96,800,647	7,301,232	89,586,415	

Ohio.....	554,683,965	213,540,479	60,792,000	12,415,858	52,049,983	5,436,759	152,621,838	158,058,597	39,867,895	1,091,388,786	98,074,354	993,314,432	
Oklahoma.....	46,818	53,778,481	14,662,249	8,364,039	28,141,236	1,114,453	11,493,315	12,607,758	10,189,571	183,527,393	19,849,096	163,678,297	
Oregon.....	34,592	62,200,595	24,048,937	1,658,734	7,449,557	7,742,166	8,515,058	9,257,224	8,842,530	121,120,940	9,519,800	111,601,050	
Pennsylvania.....	518,729	1,061,222,594	254,378,501	122,069,039	22,589,073	77,743,358	262,073,792	271,183,035	145,775,084	1,954,960,690	184,112,557	1,770,848,133	
Rhode Island.....	32,921	67,649,797	11,908,713	1,120,459	5,887,649	787,445	33,047,519	33,824,954	13,989,999	132,790,629	13,160,307	129,630,322	
South Carolina.....	20,239	32,744,708	22,055,293	8,389,055	8,229,500	4,588,115	6,929,022	7,362,595	5,662,949	82,107,547	8,252,202	73,855,345	
South Dakota.....	45,505	27,300,671	99,758,486	7,637,509	2,246,941	11,923,890	4,018,763	4,274,270	7,782,190	101,012,957	9,287,471	151,725,486	
Tennessee.....	38,222	72,254,441	27,788,555	13,539,430	3,317,703	11,136,632	14,708,286	15,918,976	9,794,983	155,770,782	16,597,091	139,173,691	
Texas.....	114,500	179,120,318	87,971,920	39,804,321	19,495,477	47,915,266	3,312,430	39,622,483	27,213,676	441,143,431	48,167,874	392,975,557	
Utah.....	18,317	32,817,703	9,892,412	2,269,857	483,226	2,075,704	156,295	5,800,607	3,644,061	56,683,572	4,229,168	52,454,404	
Vermont.....	9,965	15,488,900	6,953,280	2,859,667	298,806	1,212,773	6,739,920	6,859,165	3,944,063	37,616,654	3,553,389	34,063,265	
Virginia.....	51,207	102,597,806	32,072,081	12,084,383	3,103,398	9,194,685	18,862,463	20,315,457	10,070,110	189,437,920	16,333,425	173,104,495	
Washington.....	96,422	180,874,252	44,817,056	11,615,497	3,177,797	11,881,507	16,835,435	17,666,571	14,191,059	284,363,839	18,267,093	266,096,746	
West Virginia.....	48,876	94,200,066	23,873,478	8,427,998	4,080,274	9,997,121	21,219,940	22,821,487	11,798,921	175,189,285	18,581,638	156,567,747	
Wisconsin.....	94,704	175,434,704	58,411,539	10,359,336	3,348,165	9,870,835	40,519,990	43,146,545	27,946,383	328,517,507	38,317,822	290,199,685	
Wyoming.....	7,821	12,379,984	7,035,875	1,132,932	1,186,703	144,254	2,528,931	2,073,185	1,429,804	28,318,505	1,904,568	26,413,937	
Nonresident aliens and citizens resid- ing abroad.....	3,678	10,290,303	2,000,767	614,466	2,404,361	792,295	22,012,585	22,804,880	14,003,358	60,264,588	3,790,646	56,473,942	
Total.....	4,425,114	8,267,391,550	3,124,355,196	1,214,914,422	291,185,704	975,679,666	99,161,374	2,369,587,870	2,468,749,244	1,403,485,691	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	15,924,639,355

TABLE 7.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME BY SOURCES AND BY INCOME CLASSES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Income classes.	Number of returns.	Wages and salaries.	Business.	Partnerships, personal service corporations, estates, and trusts.	Profits from sales of real estate, stocks, bonds, etc.	Rents and royalties.	Dividends.		Interest and investment income.	Total income.	General deductions.	Net income.
							1918	1917-1918				
\$1,000 to \$2,000	484,471	\$511,698,262	\$145,330,123	\$15,691,829	\$7,590,252	\$57,099,648	\$31,326,795	\$226	\$31,327,021	\$809,304,760	\$72,108,257	\$737,201,503
\$1,000 to \$2,000	1,032,467	261,882,114	96,897,338	21,552,283	5,000,160	66,027,586	14,528,166	22,555	14,550,721	99,933,259	70,695,448	29,237,811
\$2,000 to \$3,000	511,084	841,287,079	214,830,598	21,552,283	5,000,160	435,023,253	49,085,852	49,085,852	49,085,852	44,006,545	2,365,581	46,640,964
\$3,000 to \$4,000	983,794	1,688,355,465	481,629,130	69,965,255	22,566,721	1,641,389,889	38,438,396	96,716	38,535,112	185,230,260	6,311,239	178,918,921
\$4,000 to \$5,000	26,739	32,787,061	14,676,938	2,146,580	1,045,357	5,150,788	36,635,281	36,635,281	36,635,281	8,840,866	101,232,926	47,476,747
\$5,000 to \$6,000	583,376	1,124,768,728	584,696,690	83,083,409	30,584,513	1,440,237,030	61,115,287	128,341	61,243,628	137,749,644	162,358,642	200,106,971
\$6,000 to \$7,000	9,977	11,048,981	2,395,827	1,828,381	658,982	2,694,898	30,647,845	30,647,845	30,647,845	4,740,303	58,745,667	63,485,970
\$7,000 to \$8,000	312,284	691,751,106	435,601,794	79,133,346	26,669,429	1,041,233	73,255,825	258,600	73,514,425	108,205,925	1,514,137,258	1,622,343,183
\$8,000 to \$9,000	126,554	277,405,833	162,336,173	65,617,486	24,243,269	806,569	77,832,458	77,832,458	77,832,458	59,320,748	808,438,019	867,760,767
\$9,000 to \$10,000	51,381	132,218,825	107,813,289	39,463,209	15,253,537	41,937,239	73,824,567	1,567,280	75,391,847	49,599,600	603,101,399	652,691,447
\$10,000 to \$11,000	35,117	117,315,989	74,332,450	41,255,400	1,538,808	27,267,574	53,485,817	7,909,640	61,395,457	29,361,327	366,376,155	395,757,484
\$11,000 to \$12,000	20,414	85,134,730	58,969,553	37,267,736	7,045,268	16,377,304	51,546,719	35,900,474	87,447,193	55,115,956	459,984,284	515,099,477
\$12,000 to \$13,000	16,371	74,508,600	44,094,996	25,065,265	5,160,124	21,201,577	49,250,061	51,341,895	100,591,956	23,085,774	304,490,113	327,577,071
\$13,000 to \$14,000	13,202	63,445,869	29,238,680	14,270,857	4,665,936	11,982,846	44,188,741	46,159,005	90,347,746	21,217,678	224,403,315	245,621,024
\$14,000 to \$15,000	9,123	52,926,487	24,827,935	19,002,414	4,271,848	8,472,811	37,652,526	39,820,463	77,472,987	16,706,162	188,305,610	205,079,604
\$15,000 to \$20,000	30,227	192,710,674	106,186,881	65,159,377	28,201,014	28,634,332	8,585,154	12,149,692	18,734,093	60,859,870	609,585,217	796,435,307
\$20,000 to \$30,000	16,350	129,024,614	46,186,881	48,147,358	9,049,475	17,379,400	121,149,692	161,231,693	282,481,385	44,697,287	422,802,658	467,499,943
\$30,000 to \$40,000	10,206	93,850,172	30,802,706	36,582,921	8,036,402	13,593,169	107,415,889	107,415,889	33,291,348	323,573,607	471,250,973	574,824,580
\$40,000 to \$50,000	11,887	127,325,275	41,067,520	51,644,181	17,420,861	9,644,181	156,296,831	166,075,918	31,069,846	471,250,973	60,747,058	450,503,915
\$50,000 to \$60,000	6,449	81,511,326	46,032,152	7,155,270	12,476,323	8,377,696	119,701,353	127,312,305	36,778,964	337,405,918	49,124,482	288,281,436
\$60,000 to \$70,000	3,720	55,663,419	27,019,945	46,032,152	4,270,344	8,477,696	89,274,625	94,372,789	27,069,864	239,296,358	35,579,521	203,716,837
\$70,000 to \$80,000	2,441	40,463,065	14,285,798	23,446,776	2,365,221	6,385,921	68,991,061	68,991,061	19,000,284	182,705,032	24,540,081	158,164,951
\$80,000 to \$90,000	1,210	19,097,582	6,886,584	17,883,763	1,650,371	2,819,467	48,333,960	56,115,932	19,135,773	152,928,144	26,467,500	126,460,637
\$90,000 to \$100,000	834	10,927,752	3,899,429	57,020,852	6,029,048	10,517,126	133,700,428	149,077,008	40,417,192	328,988,727	44,832,613	284,156,114
\$100,000 to \$150,000	2,866	52,375,847	20,689,499	57,020,852	1,205,616	2,819,467	48,333,960	56,115,932	19,135,773	152,928,144	26,467,500	126,460,637
\$150,000 to \$200,000	844	24,688,003	14,285,798	23,446,776	2,365,221	6,385,921	68,991,061	68,991,061	19,000,284	182,705,032	24,540,081	158,164,951
\$200,000 to \$300,000	407	11,671,980	6,535,090	23,428,371	1,365,887	1,904,615	44,834,734	47,246,257	11,869,102	104,034,881	14,728,063	89,326,818
\$300,000 to \$400,000	247	8,416,827	3,776,542	10,631,778	1,365,887	1,904,615	35,306,318	36,839,374	10,549,884	78,441,784	11,486,062	66,955,722
\$400,000 to \$500,000	260	11,542,694	5,776,542	9,991,158	2,183,961	2,868,932	44,834,734	47,246,257	11,869,102	104,034,881	14,728,063	89,326,818
\$500,000 to \$500,000	122	4,755,921	3,759,899	1,841,844	1,126,201	28,651,429	29,777,630	7,112,081	36,839,711	106,536,625	16,115,960	90,420,665
\$500,000 to \$750,000	132	3,640,761	6,563,636	17,883,749	3,589,353	2,531,886	50,250,503	50,828,090	16,090,922	101,099,423	20,721,484	80,377,939

\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	46	2,814,419	3,570,779	3,536,804	362,796	1,829,719	1,037,625	27,398,097	28,435,722	6,086,654	46,636,893	7,839,284	38,697,609
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	33	2,960,439	890,761	9,972,411	420,955	285,948	82,025	26,563,471	26,645,496	5,888,001	47,004,011	7,820,923	39,243,088
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	16	593,884	1,753,460	7,355,071	103,847	234,360	10,400	17,330,933	17,341,333	5,973,452	33,355,437	6,476,930	26,878,507
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	11	551,963	238,246	1,210,554	294,836	2,957,328	.....	24,464,027	24,464,027	6,183,452	35,900,406	9,122,429	26,777,977
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	4	44,054	.....	54,101	1,475,830	1,955,820	8,849	13,232,943	13,241,792	1,291,333	18,082,930	3,932,134	14,130,796
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	2	(²)	.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	11,277	.....	22,995	62,966	8,108	11,800	31,915,684	31,927,484	10,338,991	42,371,821	11,915,297	30,456,524
Classes grouped ²													
Total.....		1,425,114	3,124,355,196	1,214,914,422	291,185,704	975,679,666	99,161,374	2,369,587,870	2,468,749,244	1,403,485,691	17,745,761,473	1,821,122,118	15,924,639,355

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayers.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

ALABAMA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,722	\$5,773,936	\$7,968,045	\$128,551			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	8,236	12,160,874	8,376,148	56,897	\$252,541		\$252,541
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	5,794	13,295,840	14,942,750	126,630			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	10,155	25,444,598	19,925,861	261,393	331,509		331,509
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	163	524,804	499,100	64,851			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,929	16,915,470	10,820,619	452,786	340,309		340,309
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	11	46,102	28,210	20,832			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,585	11,591,089	5,877,966	475,534	314,469		314,469
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	942	5,118,255	2,094,039	340,671	168,036	\$3,906	171,942
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	595	3,840,840	1,328,881	400,987	138,968	10,709	149,677
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	411	3,061,959	900,290	370,153	129,919	15,706	145,625
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	276	2,331,948	587,605	283,874	114,386	15,933	130,319
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	205	1,945,577	433,583	341,083	104,956	19,981	124,937
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	168	1,741,212	358,666	300,366	93,123	20,892	114,015
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	127	1,468,790	277,428	268,642	91,330	20,555	111,885
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	91	1,134,055	197,600	202,678	68,803	19,342	88,145
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	68	919,370	146,600	209,670	52,070	17,275	69,345
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	41	589,709	84,467	97,003	39,661	13,487	53,148
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	187	3,206,734	396,516	718,734	211,487	88,822	300,309
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	99	2,231,756	203,800	700,761	142,918	92,230	235,148
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	47	1,296,292	102,800	377,166	87,058	68,642	155,700
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	64	2,204,205	123,566	710,809	149,329	151,564	300,893
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	35	1,551,962	75,232	611,760	102,236	130,725	232,961
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	15	814,782	34,800	258,275	58,762	93,455	152,217
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	8	520,178	17,400	286,417	28,326	77,256	105,582
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	373,918	11,200	60,155	35,996	61,240	97,236
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	4	339,933	9,800	91,177	17,892	66,400	84,292
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		806,765	8,600	148,872	78,317	291,042	369,359
Grand total.....	38,988	121,250,953	75,831,572	8,366,727	3,152,401	1,279,162	4,431,563

ALASKA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	758	\$1,276,467	\$1,630,904				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,352	4,942,820	3,352,190		\$91,078		\$91,078
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	853	1,850,507	2,105,004	\$28,446			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,777	3,966,455	2,647,938		75,060		75,060
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹							
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	791	2,638,764	1,226,634	2,500	84,385		84,385
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹							
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	8	34,919	15,600	4,384	1,059		1,059
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	16	88,997	29,876	29,045	3,083	\$88	3,171
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	16	102,602	28,600	15,140	4,543	277	4,820
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	7	52,207	14,600	14,436	2,821	260	3,081
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	5	40,796	11,300	11,217	1,682	274	1,956
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	2	20,369	4,400		1,436	134	1,570
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	4	46,164	8,800	12,034	2,093	666	2,759
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	2	25,041	2,000	3,000	1,924	481	2,405
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	7	118,234	10,983	11,350	9,829	3,332	13,161
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....							
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

ALASKA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....							
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....							
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		\$230,645	\$15,600	\$147,977	\$8,121	\$21,233	\$29,354
Grand total.....	7,606	15,434,987	11,104,429	279,529	290,114	26,745	316,850

ARIZONA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,044	\$1,693,252	\$2,117,725	\$24,099			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,701	5,740,693	3,749,817	2,870	\$118,576		\$118,576
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,458	5,603,772	6,275,963	51,337			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,235	7,973,355	5,790,059	29,071	129,835		129,835
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	36	126,774	113,100	31,951			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	1,463	4,924,202	3,068,023	42,955	107,610		107,610
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	7	32,625	20,300	14,101			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	582	2,594,433	1,322,240	153,930	67,358		67,358
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	311	1,702,124	679,153	131,687	55,323	\$1,839	57,162
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	254	1,655,670	553,406	268,572	52,207	4,447	56,654
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	141	1,053,927	296,307		54,819	5,321	60,140
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	86	732,965	187,286	89,270	34,958	5,540	40,498
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	62	584,959	127,080	83,188	31,555	5,790	37,345
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	47	495,234	102,200	90,772	26,622	6,099	32,721
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	38	436,991	85,508	49,884	27,492	6,288	33,780
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	27	336,819	55,533	64,635	20,348	5,662	26,010
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	36	483,408	66,940	131,795	27,492	9,003	36,495
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	21	301,684	45,400	77,855	15,960	6,297	22,257
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	53	925,012	105,683	287,864	52,952	25,156	78,108
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	28	625,666	56,467	504,922	6,956	30,663	37,619
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	22	598,535	45,600	200,010	36,039	31,074	67,113
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	23	780,877	45,333	285,202	49,768	51,790	101,558
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	10	438,772	21,400	187,506	26,020	36,173	62,193
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	4	209,676	7,800	67,138	15,443	24,396	39,839
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	198,336	3,000	176,313	2,635	28,294	30,929
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,329,689	15,200	1,377,227	12,778	467,538	480,316
Grand total.....	13,701	41,579,450	24,956,523	4,424,164	972,746	751,370	1,724,116

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,031	\$1,467,940	\$2,072,969	\$50,158			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,518	5,236,054	3,552,066	34,929	\$94,622		\$94,622
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,668	8,455,407	9,507,698	166,853			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,278	10,743,549	8,280,646	67,005	146,460		146,460
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	233	777,947	677,368	183,719			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,939	10,134,513	6,320,042	259,763	214,126		214,126
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	72	330,924	198,394	158,456			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,513	6,729,044	3,295,734	209,702	193,771		193,771
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	992	5,411,946	2,155,574	367,290	177,000	\$3,854	180,854
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	615	3,961,807	1,320,996	382,354	135,001	10,786	145,787
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	404	2,986,998	872,727	515,525	122,121	14,717	136,838
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	302	2,555,102	648,790	384,245	115,357	18,854	134,211
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	196	1,857,214	410,450	269,349	113,409	17,513	130,922
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	149	1,565,744	316,799	197,990	93,573	19,795	113,368
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	115	1,317,219	252,250	257,192	71,799	18,737	90,536
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	74	926,262	148,702	136,686	59,561	14,856	74,417
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	70	945,153	149,650	141,736	64,599	18,509	83,108
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	60	869,201	130,150	110,784	51,588	19,012	70,600
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	159	2,695,121	338,066	600,455	180,310	75,120	255,430
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	84	1,860,184	173,983	469,218	124,149	74,996	199,145
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	52	1,396,129	102,266	324,301	106,805	74,574	181,379
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	50	1,688,439	106,600	339,605	136,913	115,336	252,249
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	17	757,798	34,200	203,674	58,967	73,568	132,535
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	10	552,253	25,400	137,031	44,420	67,386	111,806
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	4	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,132,089	18,600	513,458	70,464	256,849	327,313
Grand total.....	20,612	76,354,037	41,110,120	6,281,478	2,375,015	894,462	3,269,477

CALIFORNIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	29,387	\$44,493,920	\$58,726,706	\$2,062,467			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	48,071	70,083,573	48,407,578	535,462	\$1,308,092		\$1,308,092
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	18,924	43,110,059	45,881,748	2,164,533			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	43,908	109,841,205	78,532,027	1,696,153	1,804,734		1,804,734
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,580	5,326,151	3,292,756	3,439,656			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	28,092	96,438,116	56,891,343	3,251,624	2,212,653		2,212,653
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	736	3,293,178	1,334,180	2,684,615			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	13,865	61,667,325	28,420,572	3,791,563	1,784,464		1,784,464
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	5,630	30,953,813	11,299,067	9,630,420	652,594	\$25,210	677,804
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	3,689	23,856,335	7,369,123	3,420,799	783,327	66,618	849,945
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	2,374	17,817,225	4,704,819	3,262,486	652,232	101,581	753,813
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,670	14,164,025	3,276,952	2,720,353	572,814	107,357	680,171
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1,312	12,551,660	2,594,917	2,648,513	583,836	121,547	705,383
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	982	10,276,812	1,878,557	2,299,732	505,831	125,978	631,809
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	734	8,458,333	1,415,086	2,288,532	405,453	124,709	530,162
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	615	7,643,177	1,141,427	2,073,171	378,771	128,872	507,643
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	581	7,825,392	1,129,692	1,939,622	440,156	148,883	589,039
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	442	6,399,281	840,681	1,892,457	342,044	138,221	480,265
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	1,378	23,634,702	2,533,253	7,661,196	1,321,588	662,117	1,983,705
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	762	16,972,851	1,406,251	5,806,240	989,646	693,380	1,683,026
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	482	13,100,781	888,340	5,273,016	720,748	683,379	1,404,127
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	509	17,486,749	927,747	7,517,458	974,290	1,233,734	2,208,024
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	241	10,680,817	440,098	4,698,939	636,865	967,136	1,604,001

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.
² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	140	\$7,650,446	\$257,000	\$3,280,328	\$502,888	\$894,535	\$1,397,423
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	104	6,719,645	187,050	3,287,209	369,140	900,773	1,269,913
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	72	5,392,294	132,000	2,096,659	346,652	866,663	1,213,315
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	44	3,689,183	73,200	1,412,750	272,512	698,645	971,157
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	38	3,625,344	66,666	1,950,151	170,853	828,186	999,039
\$100,000 to \$150,000....	64	7,627,208	120,400	4,146,039	453,836	2,067,424	2,521,260
\$150,000 to \$200,000....	20	3,384,265	38,800	2,252,191	165,590	1,206,036	1,371,626
\$200,000 to \$250,000....	9	1,955,464	14,000	979,193	120,325	722,634	842,959
\$250,000 to \$300,000....	7	1,877,322	12,200	914,460	117,242	825,866	943,108
\$300,000 to \$400,000....	6	2,159,914	6,600	745,751	145,852	1,051,806	1,197,658
\$400,000 to \$500,000....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	1,693,815	6,600	935,957	72,014	872,594	944,608
Grand total.....	206,471	701,850,380	364,247,436	104,766,295	19,807,042	16,263,884	36,070,926

COLORADO.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	8,107	\$12,533,294	\$16,533,265	\$496,503	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	10,588	15,556,753	10,734,352	138,122	\$281,943	.....	\$281,943
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	9,376	21,295,680	23,690,494	795,829	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	12,205	30,458,958	23,257,395	425,524	407,396	.....	407,396
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	466	1,612,664	1,250,038	547,371	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,539	22,711,570	13,814,671	674,531	493,534	.....	493,534
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	182	812,794	372,960	561,149	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,978	13,256,694	6,524,329	768,409	362,618	.....	362,618
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,131	6,196,080	2,410,750	623,109	193,689	84,825	198,514
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	668	4,308,031	1,376,112	482,573	146,718	13,270	159,988
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	498	3,050,809	873,120	489,497	104,772	16,249	121,021
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	303	2,572,946	635,668	426,156	114,397	19,186	133,583
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	210	1,986,762	430,342	446,379	82,269	19,546	101,815
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	139	1,454,870	300,232	269,468	78,597	17,799	96,396
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	114	1,329,432	231,500	389,488	64,836	18,940	83,776
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	89	1,116,359	191,700	258,262	58,726	18,999	77,725
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	81	1,112,513	159,766	272,813	65,214	20,987	86,261
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	65	945,836	124,400	357,322	46,675	20,404	67,079
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	200	3,471,782	386,657	1,142,112	185,363	97,642	283,005
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	104	2,307,558	198,300	858,347	130,071	94,043	224,114
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	55	1,494,402	107,049	464,593	97,127	79,698	176,825
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	50	1,716,490	77,600	708,127	107,018	120,076	227,094
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	39	1,708,195	77,000	857,710	87,126	155,610	242,736
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	13	704,681	24,200	273,968	48,257	80,506	128,763
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	899,458	19,900	443,346	50,554	130,476	181,030
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	9	676,542	15,500	338,100	31,376	110,265	141,641
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	6	512,672	11,400	336,972	17,453	100,440	117,893
\$90,000 to \$100,000....	5	471,800	7,000	347,151	12,849	104,320	117,169
\$100,000 to \$150,000....	9	1,026,056	15,433	884,366	12,570	242,477	255,047
\$150,000 to \$200,000....	3	501,828	6,000	283,758	19,013	177,554	196,567
\$200,000 to \$250,000....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$300,000 to \$400,000....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$400,000 to \$500,000....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000..	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	1,684,442	7,200	2,011,527	20,817	860,635	881,452
Grand total.....	54,160	159,487,951	103,774,333	17,322,582	3,320,978	2,523,947	5,844,925

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$2,000 to \$2,500 ¹	10,414	\$15,650,329	\$19,830,903	\$937,511			
\$2,000 to \$2,500.....	24,709	34,788,617	24,828,535	501,413	\$576,319		\$576,319
\$2,500 to \$3,000 ¹	9,871	22,398,301	23,473,228	2,047,641			
\$2,500 to \$3,000.....	16,804	40,658,048	29,170,645	1,306,440	614,023		614,023
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	732	2,475,161	1,509,228	1,245,513			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	10,444	35,650,830	21,018,407	2,009,581	756,504		756,504
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	407	1,796,157	629,184	1,461,415			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	4,908	21,824,719	10,290,742	1,806,451	580,924		580,924
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,765	9,707,332	3,424,856	2,026,954	253,725	88,883	252,608
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,297	8,384,521	2,546,011	1,936,250	234,853	23,945	258,798
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	853	6,416,121	1,668,631	1,639,461	186,875	33,583	220,458
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	626	5,317,467	1,163,748	1,772,531	153,568	40,320	193,888
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	425	4,044,221	780,091	1,695,021	99,503	41,324	140,827
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	417	4,374,120	740,974	1,679,401	132,749	54,485	187,234
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	318	3,674,724	584,893	1,511,531	113,328	53,634	166,962
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	234	2,933,623	409,869	1,250,464	95,218	50,691	145,909
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	195	2,625,183	361,625	1,100,892	93,057	50,761	143,818
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	178	2,583,665	317,167	1,183,086	82,037	56,334	138,371
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	622	10,458,231	1,107,352	5,111,571	353,110	307,054	660,164
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	220	7,187,924	574,604	3,443,047	130,920	294,770	605,690
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	214	5,840,456	366,966	3,802,855	148,386	307,885	456,271
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	292	10,039,499	511,379	5,679,149	392,234	716,705	1,108,939
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	136	6,060,596	243,123	3,541,575	240,544	572,019	812,563
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	87	4,750,225	141,230	2,965,505	176,791	572,293	749,084
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	56	3,603,248	91,682	2,221,795	143,423	619,137	762,560
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	34	2,507,454	58,730	1,483,932	110,937	402,300	513,237
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	24	2,041,705	40,400	1,120,041	101,613	404,200	505,813
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	18	1,728,600	29,800	927,074	89,145	387,312	476,457
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	44	5,447,128	58,833	4,115,758	142,051	1,554,547	1,696,598
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	25	4,363,623	41,200	2,373,304	230,097	1,561,682	1,791,779
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	12	2,666,864	21,000	1,847,282	96,645	1,083,850	1,180,495
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	790,965	5,600	302,199	56,796	347,110	403,906
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(²)		(²)		(²)	(²)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		2,828,193	5,000	2,880,161	47,724	1,532,420	1,580,144
Grand total.....	86,489	295,617,840	146,045,636	68,926,804	6,613,099	11,077,244	17,690,343

DELAWARE.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	776	\$1,191,680	\$1,547,698	\$114,812			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,633	3,892,288	2,663,245	63,782	\$68,185		\$68,185
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	1,302	2,971,712	3,200,766	129,195			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,512	6,279,022	4,565,693	124,630	92,368		92,368
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	69	224,237	164,376	100,224			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	1,081	3,714,944	2,265,092	164,585	77,985		77,985
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹							
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	478	2,109,009	957,169	222,286	56,306		56,306
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	343	1,893,802	687,701	195,619	60,499	\$1,710	62,209
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	198	1,292,230	377,940	270,853	38,667	3,870	42,537
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	136	1,008,339	258,816	196,592	34,571	4,354	38,925
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	89	752,488	168,797	177,913	31,672	5,976	37,648
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	68	645,170	132,550	195,128	22,237	6,200	28,437
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	55	574,529	112,568	141,924	24,408	6,780	31,188
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	56	640,435	110,033	177,706	29,086	9,868	38,954
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	46	573,233	97,966	114,804	32,425	9,476	41,901
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	41	554,379	86,961	130,597	31,812	10,485	42,297
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	31	449,195	63,466	159,192	22,128	9,643	31,771
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	91	1,618,519	178,376	589,520	79,217	44,132	114,349
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	48	1,067,644	91,850	430,624	56,314	40,386	96,700
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	39	1,078,564	77,900	501,499	53,507	61,443	114,950
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	46	1,587,271	91,433	751,396	80,400	108,881	189,281
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	28	1,249,818	54,815	708,369	57,303	119,672	176,975

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

DELAWARE—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	13	\$693,596	\$21,200	\$566,916	\$13,873	\$81,815	\$95,688
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	896,596	23,699	789,396	11,770	123,344	135,114
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	10	736,211	13,400	434,797	34,186	127,916	162,102
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	5	416,461	8,900	371,771	4,523	77,517	82,040
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	2	194,473	3,000	161,223	2,967	44,396	47,363
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	16	1,930,549	26,400	1,444,651	56,579	541,062	597,641
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	328,599	3,000	300,860	4,800	106,281	111,081
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	471,690	3,600	418,315	4,449	198,035	232,484
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	7,421,354	15,366	7,839,285	29,824	4,312,219	4,342,043
Grand total.....	10,239	48,358,031	18,072,977	17,997,014	1,103,061	6,055,461	7,158,522

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	6,082	\$9,151,273	\$11,929,145	\$268,836	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	13,041	18,756,307	13,059,452	251,123	\$322,269	.....	\$322,269
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,171	9,263,261	9,895,227	283,866	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9,872	24,090,855	16,803,419	777,353	390,630	.....	390,630
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	232	759,824	509,696	225,656	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,661	15,829,280	9,091,762	767,305	443,546	.....	443,546
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	116	539,989	304,080	328,754	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,666	7,445,111	3,037,494	657,089	227,232	.....	227,232
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	926	5,077,669	1,833,193	604,571	167,669	\$3,791	171,460
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	633	4,065,910	1,321,627	526,562	145,030	.....	155,673
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	459	3,420,919	893,425	522,148	148,162	18,251	166,413
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	273	2,317,067	518,123	401,786	112,944	17,441	130,385
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	233	2,202,424	436,212	446,811	114,696	21,100	135,796
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	176	1,841,390	338,302	378,954	105,498	23,644	129,142
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	149	1,712,019	277,540	405,242	91,744	24,631	116,375
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	117	1,458,262	215,917	312,575	83,900	24,572	108,472
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	105	1,426,668	193,533	474,621	75,597	27,099	102,696
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	89	1,288,648	161,383	367,723	72,388	29,138	101,526
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	280	4,846,558	510,857	1,235,657	314,141	139,771	453,912
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	132	2,921,778	229,407	878,939	189,389	115,001	304,390
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	88	2,407,856	162,900	903,871	146,470	129,425	275,898
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	85	2,907,560	150,400	1,147,258	200,671	204,089	404,760
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	63	2,794,186	109,419	1,097,389	177,385	264,009	441,394
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	35	1,802,186	64,800	711,228	116,145	218,437	334,582
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	23	1,632,013	38,643	765,680	103,013	242,474	345,487
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	16	1,191,934	26,210	325,496	96,862	203,244	300,106
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	7	594,420	10,000	456,994	17,673	114,503	132,176
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	10	946,212	20,400	424,689	62,416	210,341	272,757
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	19	2,398,779	28,400	805,943	168,833	693,259	862,092
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	6	1,044,022	9,066	494,782	63,226	377,715	440,941
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	6	1,279,751	7,000	1,008,130	31,243	512,533	543,776
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	1,552,184	7,666	418,360	133,086	722,128	855,214
Grand total.....	43,776	138,966,315	72,194,698	18,675,391	4,321,858	4,347,242	8,669,100

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2, 297	\$3, 540, 062	\$4, 609, 051	\$167, 264			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3, 502	4, 970, 120	3, 609, 529	40, 614	\$83, 696		\$83, 696
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3, 334	7, 597, 551	8, 473, 232	187, 499			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3, 833	9, 587, 680	7, 346, 846	123, 687	125, 764		125, 764
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	112	374, 200	298, 320	165, 700			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2, 394	7, 678, 190	4, 731, 972	181, 985	169, 645		169, 645
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	33	158, 757	68, 640	107, 356			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1, 287	5, 750, 254	2, 896, 684	178, 475	160, 490		160, 490
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	615	3, 408, 218	1, 325, 344	349, 712	109, 449	\$2, 651	112, 100
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	437	2, 822, 801	951, 814	309, 125	103, 992	7, 701	111, 693
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	239	1, 788, 638	502, 068	286, 812	63, 100	9, 036	72, 136
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	180	1, 530, 504	367, 050	252, 358	73, 742	11, 099	84, 841
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	152	1, 437, 274	310, 301	293, 094	69, 307	12, 965	82, 272
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	112	1, 169, 357	241, 866	179, 220	65, 064	13, 767	78, 831
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	85	974, 146	173, 800	260, 837	48, 959	14, 711	63, 670
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	65	820, 989	118, 400	243, 886	43, 718	12, 477	56, 195
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	54	729, 806	110, 783	288, 926	29, 637	14, 040	43, 677
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	45	652, 681	102, 000	154, 901	40, 342	13, 392	53, 734
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	135	2, 300, 373	278, 716	608, 600	139, 183	61, 137	200, 320
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	70	1, 545, 460	135, 519	619, 371	80, 083	58, 829	138, 912
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	42	1, 132, 075	93, 200	327, 167	73, 707	53, 272	126, 979
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	38	1, 275, 404	74, 400	588, 335	65, 160	86, 378	151, 538
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	14	628, 879	26, 000	249, 973	40, 685	62, 797	103, 482
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	11	596, 157	23, 200	514, 492	10, 518	66, 274	76, 797
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	9	578, 950	18, 200	411, 473	28, 418	73, 399	101, 81
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		632, 875	10, 000	380, 047	32, 205	136, 674	168, 879
Grand total.....	19, 102	63, 681, 401	36, 902, 935	7, 470, 909	1, 656, 864	710, 599	2, 367, 463

GEORGIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2, 550	\$3, 830, 000	\$5, 830, 600	\$131, 169			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	6, 496	9, 652, 730	6, 679, 179	121, 777	\$176, 243		\$176, 243
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3, 982	8, 951, 400	9, 706, 400	209, 875			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9, 958	24, 852, 741	18, 912, 186	452, 745	340, 979		340, 979
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	113	387, 000	270, 200	122, 000			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6, 920	23, 792, 084	14, 940, 816	627, 395	496, 352		496, 352
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	10	47, 853	26, 000	22, 304			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	3, 558	15, 913, 805	7, 685, 208	1, 214, 465	451, 862		451, 862
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1, 454	7, 990, 476	3, 158, 909	780, 355	250, 798	\$6, 701	257, 499
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1, 021	6, 595, 452	2, 188, 089	780, 740	217, 627	18, 963	236, 590
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	660	4, 931, 843	1, 382, 739	688, 376	214, 779	25, 489	240, 268
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	377	3, 195, 964	797, 775	528, 816	134, 194	25, 297	159, 491
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	230	574, 526, 457	708, 631	693, 378	136, 086	167, 828	167, 828
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	133	640, 435, 555	482, 022	520, 714	116, 469	31, 091	147, 560
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	13	573, 737, 186	383, 945	412, 434	115, 130	31, 132	146, 262
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	140	1, 746, 556	295, 962	468, 851	85, 846	29, 219	115, 065
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	100	1, 347, 481	218, 675	248, 025	81, 870	25, 294	107, 164
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	103	1, 480, 701	216, 843	377, 839	83, 712	30, 971	114, 683
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	347	5, 964, 300	717, 366	1, 805, 084	323, 098	168, 155	491, 253
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	183	4, 132, 642	370, 232	1, 338, 641	245, 399	165, 247	410, 646
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	101	2, 769, 252	191, 500	898, 293	173, 945	142, 717	316, 662
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	104	3, 600, 375	198, 650	1, 623, 648	184, 499	274, 204	458, 703
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	60	2, 680, 059	108, 566	852, 201	193, 947	214, 321	408, 268

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	25	\$1,312,559	\$53,600	\$555,554	\$79,608	\$148,009	\$227,617
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	907,402	29,600	288,241	67,253	131,622	198,875
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	13	957,254	27,366	272,942	69,030	146,702	215,732
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	11	925,404	23,900	655,135	29,595	181,129	210,724
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	5	471,523	12,000	161,271	32,913	88,261	121,174
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	783,204	12,000	643,395	14,263	220,341	234,604
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	4	654,299	8,600	365,977	31,200	210,305	241,505
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		702,862	5,600	196,072	59,267	294,248	353,515
Grand total.....	39,073	148,366,439	75,703,159	18,117,722	4,405,964	2,671,220	7,077,18

HAWAII.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	383	\$574,007	\$779,781	\$83,122			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	939	1,337,528	951,406	51,775	\$20,888		\$20,888
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	430	1,011,864	1,072,288	105,815			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	937	2,330,465	1,699,322	74,716	33,882		33,882
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	52	182,303	96,320	113,335			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	533	1,818,514	1,116,318	92,103	37,940		37,940
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	30	135,021	53,312	84,058			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	272	1,216,493	558,131	133,639	31,322		31,322
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	152	828,720	300,364	230,618	19,890	\$724	20,614
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	91	590,789	178,636	159,711	17,081	1,723	18,804
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	65	486,286	126,800	138,783	15,961	2,588	18,549
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	47	400,517	84,000	185,058	11,861	3,045	14,906
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	27	256,723	53,200	109,944	7,357	2,582	9,939
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	23	242,466	41,000	136,643	8,588	2,989	11,577
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	35	398,531	63,200	172,646	16,157	5,793	21,950
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	26	323,197	44,600	141,461	11,823	5,451	17,274
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	15	202,241	29,200	77,335	7,408	3,961	11,369
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	16	231,022	30,800	102,577	8,806	5,063	13,869
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	45	798,455	79,650	446,372	28,983	24,147	53,130
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	28	617,469	46,400	419,017	18,880	25,273	44,153
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	10	274,394	16,000	170,404	9,817	14,886	24,703
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	21	718,037	32,800	523,040	26,540	51,261	77,801
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	18	828,267	25,600	620,087	23,424	83,412	106,836
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	14	764,066	16,800	655,797	15,153	91,989	107,142
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	9	597,269	17,800	422,175	13,337	90,329	103,666
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	6	453,743	10,200	370,912	10,101	72,835	82,936
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	6	509,527	8,000	457,438	8,106	100,706	108,812
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	5	623,542	6,000	272,100	40,974	181,793	222,767
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	502,780	4,200	106,026	45,707	178,088	223,795
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		800,704	4,573	758,705	6,942	411,786	418,728
Grand total.....	4,242	20,054,940	7,546,704	7,417,412	496,928	1,360,424	1,857,352

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

IDAHO.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,763	\$2,849,359	\$4,000,155	\$42,975			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	4,591	6,652,730	4,677,663	49,758	\$116,091		\$116,091
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,558	5,967,263	6,707,404	92,078			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,288	10,768,457	8,272,553	75,042	152,711		152,711
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	98	315,949	315,169	33,930			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,881	10,026,448	6,346,215	314,776	202,925		202,925
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	26	119,996	72,000	53,130			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,502	6,714,399	3,505,777	88,696	203,997		203,997
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	618	3,407,441	1,436,027	154,231	110,975	\$1,176	112,151
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	377	2,457,583	883,379	156,020	88,930	4,309	93,239
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	152	1,133,087	356,061	127,690	42,751	4,453	47,204
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	90	787,400	222,088	67,732	39,699	4,631	44,330
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	68	657,882	153,700	86,068	35,989	4,968	40,957
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	59	619,243	133,492	69,885	38,293	5,990	44,283
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	40	462,306	87,600	99,996	24,811	6,743	31,554
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	27	335,151	53,900	147,049	11,434	5,377	16,811
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	15	202,537	31,400	54,015	12,589	3,810	16,399
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	14	204,282	31,600	37,223	14,203	3,993	18,196
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	40	697,619	81,066	216,830	41,444	18,697	60,141
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	13	294,024	27,800	116,566	19,013	10,883	29,896
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	8	219,211	17,400	54,896	17,704	10,153	27,857
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	8	274,529	15,666	87,133	18,657	19,691	38,348
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	5	229,441	12,600	35,083	20,611	23,027	43,638
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	4	216,456	7,000	38,051	19,568	25,995	45,563
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		341,503	6,400	37,211	35,186	72,041	107,227
Grand total.....	19,249	55,954,296	37,454,115	2,336,064	1,267,581	225,937	1,493,518

ILLINOIS.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	43,056	\$65,603,148	\$87,453,174	\$2,939,892			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	104,170	147,481,974	104,662,985	506,444	\$2,710,735		\$2,710,735
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	36,017	81,348,417	89,410,930	1,600,647			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	76,611	191,406,108	146,352,708	1,528,869	2,619,409		2,619,409
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,224	4,178,843	2,836,434	1,963,567			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	43,383	148,688,369	92,477,425	2,554,657	3,210,424		3,210,424
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	306	1,356,489	306,090	1,291,598			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	20,327	90,853,674	44,242,554	4,145,094	2,556,124		2,556,124
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	11,913	65,223,452	25,174,726	4,430,610	2,190,985	\$52,818	2,243,803
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	6,913	44,673,158	14,557,416	12,954,482	1,539,587	128,605	1,668,192
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	4,612	34,475,529	9,592,333	4,407,461	1,756,261	176,349	1,932,610
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	3,332	28,293,279	6,814,919	3,591,032	1,438,862	1,204,320	2,643,182
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	2,381	22,558,687	4,845,155	5,664,416	1,231,016	1,216,663	2,447,679
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,742	18,253,774	3,534,344	3,255,536	1,048,936	231,426	1,280,362
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	1,356	15,593,162	2,690,304	2,949,909	911,998	246,896	1,158,894
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	1,060	13,224,631	2,124,335	2,796,320	782,850	225,044	1,007,894
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	834	11,218,309	1,657,375	2,516,789	685,359	220,652	906,011
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	679	9,908,837	1,362,415	2,344,503	603,592	217,939	821,531
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	2,429	41,827,229	4,717,813	10,943,897	2,700,438	1,201,592	3,902,030
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	1,248	25,776,628	2,538,707	8,849,231	1,812,097	1,191,389	3,003,423
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	794	21,772,841	1,525,468	7,446,224	1,404,238	1,159,835	2,564,166
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	910	31,360,502	1,733,758	11,566,277	1,811,734	2,268,244	4,079,978
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	486	21,608,002	935,394	8,770,505	1,421,142	2,070,569	3,491,711

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	340	\$18,566,316	\$646,714	\$9,125,563	\$1,003,152	\$2,254,178	\$3,257,330
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	169	10,901,471	323,683	5,143,955	629,460	1,535,858	2,165,318
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	133	9,921,911	251,466	5,125,476	522,198	1,654,091	2,176,289
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	95	8,091,719	157,850	4,393,790	419,786	1,521,898	1,941,684
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	57	5,359,384	113,332	4,760,871	229,640	1,145,651	1,375,291
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	153	18,627,087	253,066	9,958,442	981,570	5,222,991	6,204,561
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	51	8,693,735	91,800	5,181,726	423,772	3,102,771	3,526,543
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	36	8,154,096	75,800	6,175,091	234,211	3,241,246	3,475,457
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	15	4,044,229	20,100	2,435,262	198,233	1,784,194	1,982,427
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	24	8,662,642	32,600	4,348,186	549,278	4,200,711	4,749,989
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	12	5,316,124	15,200	3,559,168	251,133	2,730,106	2,981,239
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	5	2,829,901	8,600	1,857,628	137,538	1,528,687	1,666,245
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	3	2,581,014	2,000	2,059,415	94,284	1,482,545	1,576,629
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(²)	.....	(²)	.....	(²)	(²)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	4,871,814	1,000	3,629,472	199,763	3,033,699	3,233,462
Grand total.....	366,918	1,256,309,485	653,539,973	176,372,085	38,309,875	46,250,767	84,560,642

INDIANA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	12,042	\$19,270,195	\$25,206,974	\$354,523	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	17,080	24,913,398	17,318,006	136,963	\$458,374	.....	\$458,374
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	15,898	35,301,333	38,969,092	1,039,267	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	27,038	67,888,505	51,336,222	814,790	973,100	.....	973,100
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	581	2,030,768	1,365,523	839,578	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	15,911	54,418,645	33,270,092	1,600,462	1,178,469	.....	1,178,469
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	144	600,416	181,900	493,386	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,371	32,716,668	15,720,256	1,310,211	950,359	.....	950,359
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,735	14,907,017	5,903,653	1,216,862	484,172	\$9,089	493,261
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,549	9,908,385	3,228,419	1,230,092	354,534	26,525	381,059
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	905	6,817,862	1,863,548	1,234,054	272,086	48,353	320,439
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	661	5,592,051	1,353,558	1,292,943	232,379	37,768	270,147
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	451	4,275,961	919,076	874,293	204,560	41,303	245,863
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	355	3,705,800	712,915	817,990	192,865	44,765	237,630
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	272	3,107,870	548,099	840,926	169,339	50,662	220,001
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	200	2,494,355	409,319	638,604	131,608	42,553	174,161
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	154	2,065,049	312,416	522,976	115,384	39,579	154,963
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	132	1,935,592	263,874	423,624	102,111	41,132	143,243
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	429	7,350,247	848,531	2,733,927	392,564	210,230	602,794
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	213	4,795,878	414,341	1,946,750	253,233	189,125	442,358
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	132	3,601,403	260,433	1,254,290	211,403	182,308	393,711
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	140	4,772,712	268,633	2,054,575	265,555	324,111	589,666
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	73	3,187,550	147,599	1,308,463	179,593	287,113	466,706
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	28	1,521,679	53,400	549,951	156,958	160,648	317,646
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	27	1,813,202	52,600	604,428	132,202	259,807	392,009
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	19	1,405,578	40,200	601,677	83,718	225,123	308,841
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	12	1,026,237	23,400	670,220	76,158	201,400	280,558
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	5	482,693	8,400	153,062	37,340	107,847	145,187
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	16	1,810,961	26,283	1,163,626	71,643	434,271	505,914
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	504,692	6,200	131,693	42,559	170,050	212,609
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	1,826,738	7,000	915,087	44,702	553,128	597,830
Grand total.....	104,581	325,549,440	201,039,962	30,019,683	7,767,008	3,689,890	11,456,898

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

IOWA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,048	\$4,829,426	\$6,783,701	\$63,439			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	16,180	23,902,095	16,413,653	167,728	\$452,801		\$452,801
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,083	7,259,502	8,053,809	300,749			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	31,546	51,525,680	60,941,904	389,883	1,218,630		1,218,630
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	171	569,679	502,629	127,925			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	27,015	93,673,521	59,762,536	953,157	2,018,973		2,018,973
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	49	221,539	93,984	179,588			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	18,831	84,420,447	43,709,942	1,920,735	2,314,857		2,314,857
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	7,195	39,258,991	16,433,237	1,149,378	1,418,661	\$26,273	1,444,934
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	4,706	30,255,031	11,124,787	1,310,625	1,196,620	59,754	1,256,374
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	2,293	17,167,607	5,210,161	1,022,838	787,181	76,635	863,816
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,213	10,281,842	2,643,282	741,502	342,929	71,207	608,325
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	783	7,445,023	1,682,374	781,625	423,801	68,706	492,507
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	551	5,775,889	1,177,638	760,374	342,929	64,148	407,077
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	480	5,525,478	992,527	789,154	345,664	63,215	408,879
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	274	3,421,364	581,564	535,147	229,399	63,842	293,241
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	320	4,289,095	704,795	1,116,330	233,561	55,599	289,160
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	152	2,200,886	309,900	527,696	130,891	48,499	179,390
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	446	7,593,845	908,466	2,203,472	455,266	213,780	669,046
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	188	4,237,899	378,782	1,505,985	269,036	171,652	440,688
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	162	4,437,451	351,374	1,275,602	308,745	157,399	466,144
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	131	4,497,856	253,410	2,163,614	249,097	308,686	557,783
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	49	2,186,137	98,832	1,151,658	102,843	201,927	304,770
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	14	781,875	27,266	351,914	43,231	89,920	133,151
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	14	913,278	25,600	371,338	63,132	130,091	193,223
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	13	971,695	24,400	537,133	49,949	141,075	191,024
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	10	846,956	16,800	404,432	46,608	166,072	212,680
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	9	839,441	19,400	663,594	16,220	178,446	194,666
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		929,057	10,800	487,641	50,239	265,780	316,019
Grand total.....	118,933	450,267,585	239,237,553	23,954,206	13,305,452	2,622,706	15,928,158

KANSAS.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	7,527	\$11,877,829	\$16,956,762	\$212,206			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	9,206	13,216,939	9,348,737	103,621	\$232,502		\$232,502
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,185	14,288,781	16,156,595	369,234			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	15,294	38,625,813	28,732,440	362,127	590,062		590,062
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	240	798,297	752,658	103,526			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	11,414	39,576,303	24,592,405	765,873	851,168		851,168
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	48	232,054	100,674	173,183			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,480	33,435,857	15,900,696	840,018	1,000,259		1,000,259
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,700	14,769,144	6,193,159	868,765	480,805	\$10,706	491,511
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,484	9,627,507	3,295,570	656,058	373,592	26,657	400,249
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	854	6,391,039	1,869,680	537,386	294,272	31,971	326,243
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	525	4,453,378	1,143,771	513,210	225,092	33,379	258,471
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	399	3,757,802	852,714	425,767	208,898	35,704	244,602
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	230	2,472,149	503,186	472,444	131,693	30,807	162,000
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	185	2,207,486	397,000	378,022	131,301	30,521	161,822
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	134	1,722,515	297,966	295,875	117,283	29,930	147,213
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	149	1,964,414	297,040	302,350	136,559	31,265	167,824
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	108	1,597,370	216,675	314,747	109,859	34,103	143,962
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	270	4,626,420	556,933	988,556	306,129	134,034	440,163
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	139	3,113,458	278,557	846,447	210,359	118,881	329,240
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	66	1,895,969	144,400	442,325	144,874	114,499	259,373
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	82	2,875,181	172,033	759,638	206,575	212,577	419,152
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	31	1,371,725	62,000	223,772	124,426	129,620	254,046

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.**KANSAS—Continued.**

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	13	\$724,759	\$27,600	\$116,048	\$64,845	\$88,994	\$153,839
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	9	582,369	14,600	273,920	35,307	84,207	119,514
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	8	597,230	14,000	132,280	52,196	102,751	154,947
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	3	255,047	5,800	103,861	16,736	50,433	67,169
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	281,721	6,600	20,316	29,653	62,028	91,681
\$100,000 to \$150,000....	4	460,466	6,200	10,300	52,271	125,484	177,755
\$150,000 to \$200,000....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		720,032	7,200	161,137	47,733	187,744	235,477
Grand total.....	64,794	218,524,054	128,903,651	11,773,012	6,174,449	1,705,795	7,880,244

KENTUCKY.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4,322	\$6,820,729	\$9,224,056	\$344,639			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	8,411	12,271,053	8,443,480	151,314	\$220,480		\$220,480
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	9,383	19,302,288	20,177,089	740,013			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	8,701	21,867,588	16,290,655	408,207	312,559		312,559
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	630	2,079,309	1,741,297	588,999			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,088	20,857,981	12,735,780	782,606	440,880		440,880
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	144	620,787	356,598	526,811			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	3,406	15,165,791	7,230,694	874,905	431,681		431,681
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,605	8,806,058	3,340,374	838,007	287,433	\$7,560	294,993
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,088	7,015,321	2,293,210	976,042	249,370	20,119	269,489
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	725	5,414,508	1,480,750	881,523	225,497	28,482	253,979
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	449	3,804,620	900,398	613,330	181,029	29,293	210,322
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	359	3,400,705	715,146	662,248	172,613	35,178	207,791
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	288	3,009,978	599,065	651,662	149,293	36,327	185,620
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	196	2,241,279	379,066	540,409	129,563	33,517	163,080
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	275	3,491,775	566,506	558,566	189,677	63,827	253,504
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	25	335,170	30,507	141,269	14,250	5,866	20,116
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	107	1,531,296	203,583	495,553	84,009	35,912	119,921
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	344	5,870,533	678,470	1,986,148	321,717	170,059	491,776
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	162	3,594,568	329,400	1,283,415	213,550	148,492	362,042
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	90	2,410,725	169,066	898,729	146,301	120,644	266,945
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	112	3,878,212	202,800	1,672,247	209,194	272,607	481,801
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	71	3,188,917	138,165	1,359,958	180,352	284,445	464,797
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	42	2,134,938	64,200	945,796	131,959	282,696	414,655
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	20	1,310,010	37,583	629,644	68,636	178,048	246,684
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	18	1,338,901	36,200	582,767	75,205	223,617	298,822
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	11	939,227	21,400	420,310	57,732	154,626	212,358
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	6	565,741	9,200	469,946	11,746	126,330	138,076
\$100,000 to \$150,000....	13	1,620,921	20,400	1,054,987	52,615	436,458	489,073
\$150,000 to \$200,000....	3	513,234	4,000	160,782	41,266	183,872	225,138
\$200,000 to \$250,000....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		927,964	6,000	454,276	55,793	386,585	442,378
Grand total.....	47,098	166,350,127	88,425,138	22,690,108	4,654,400	3,264,560	7,918,960

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	7,500	\$11,350,974	\$17,853,035	\$1,846,049			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	5,675	8,497,142	5,799,054	46,640	\$159,558		\$159,558
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	256	587,961	541,620	146,614			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	6,645	16,699,538	12,359,005	226,722	245,557		245,557
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	229	771,074	580,176	258,206			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,639	16,335,516	9,953,997	398,027	347,914		347,914
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	46	206,458	97,308	118,560			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,966	13,248,860	6,440,680	576,385	374,410		374,410
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,310	7,147,405	2,825,326	677,361	227,204	\$5,787	232,991
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	854	5,500,939	1,860,089	645,420	201,193	15,775	216,968
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	584	4,350,651	1,266,719	505,541	187,206	23,214	210,420
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	370	3,139,191	792,613	426,204	151,822	33,839	175,661
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	341	3,222,406	715,982	580,172	161,756	31,773	193,529
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	277	2,913,220	574,793	570,383	160,397	35,072	195,469
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	202	2,334,240	428,414	339,356	141,123	33,652	174,775
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	196	2,450,741	396,449	634,321	136,277	41,050	177,327
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	171	2,331,923	368,979	515,989	138,650	42,183	180,833
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	107	1,583,562	230,900	459,418	92,772	34,988	127,760
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	403	6,996,098	828,506	1,743,609	449,998	196,389	646,387
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	193	4,317,963	394,781	1,190,628	293,751	168,932	462,683
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	112	3,059,325	219,000	793,357	218,692	164,137	382,829
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	158	5,410,062	315,131	1,886,893	351,788	372,121	723,909
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	67	3,020,143	125,950	924,472	227,406	280,968	508,374
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	30	1,677,523	58,066	550,395	120,024	201,987	322,011
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	27	1,731,659	52,800	527,808	134,898	240,631	375,529
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	12	881,500	24,200	492,972	51,049	134,372	185,421
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	12	1,011,440	25,000	561,092	53,697	187,023	240,723
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	8	756,221	13,000	299,841	51,623	165,688	217,311
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	35	3,613,878	65,416	1,154,066	273,641	918,149	1,191,790
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		2,114,280	10,000	703,064	149,602	933,780	1,083,382
Grand total.....	33,432	137,261,983	65,216,989	19,799,550	5,102,008	4,251,510	9,353,518

MAINE.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,381	\$4,970,890	\$6,456,625	\$391,469			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	5,612	8,069,531	5,660,682	133,960	\$157,321		\$157,321
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	3,710	8,523,426	9,278,761	685,807			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,788	11,958,743	8,894,582	302,130	195,826		195,826
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	243	809,502	576,108	365,049			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	3,033	10,359,314	6,150,576	364,396	240,449		240,449
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	84	380,839	149,342	317,671			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,716	7,682,887	3,576,251	490,153	218,154		218,154
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	654	3,595,527	1,343,863	500,793	108,719	\$3,526	112,245
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	421	2,736,985	846,142	614,497	82,883	7,487	90,370
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	293	2,202,078	595,563	550,105	79,547	10,514	90,061
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	202	1,737,842	419,015	438,977	73,467	13,880	87,347
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	155	1,505,298	311,431	408,284	65,144	15,017	80,161
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	98	1,028,148	198,733	282,304	48,984	12,576	61,561
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	98	1,127,136	185,550	401,784	50,034	16,475	66,559
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	71	899,992	127,840	263,479	45,875	15,287	61,162
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	55	745,988	105,833	163,794	38,652	14,365	53,017
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	47	696,365	95,033	204,333	37,984	15,047	53,031
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	153	2,587,577	286,596	945,727	130,289	72,765	203,054
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	80	1,760,194	143,866	813,138	78,620	71,766	150,386
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	57	1,556,216	107,633	678,959	81,773	84,256	166,029
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	61	2,124,612	110,600	1,025,705	112,014	154,880	266,894
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	32	1,425,772	53,000	659,353	72,714	138,440	211,154

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	18	\$960,650	\$28,983	\$609,043	\$36,808	\$114,198	\$151,006
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	13	827,486	21,800	384,946	48,749	116,826	165,575
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	4	300,297	7,400	179,109	12,679	51,988	64,667
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	7	587,768	13,800	343,349	25,906	114,775	140,681
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	276,150	5,200	219,404	5,445	59,461	64,906
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	9	996,922	15,400	620,654	43,400	256,017	299,417
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	3	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,599,077	8,800	726,253	101,399	710,622	812,021
Grand total.....	25,104	84,033,212	45,775,008	14,084,625	2,192,835	2,070,168	4,263,003

MARYLAND.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	8,668	\$12,940,552	\$17,054,762	\$534,604			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	19,964	29,150,639	20,417,957	418,976	\$509,222		\$509,222
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	10,599	24,147,974	26,270,373	821,504			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	20,914	51,904,890	38,014,010	931,216	794,864		794,864
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	659	2,195,703	1,629,818	751,310			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	12,067	41,479,458	23,893,498	2,821,918	900,924		900,924
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	47	188,534	94,220	107,222			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	5,815	25,865,745	11,385,469	1,572,422	777,676		777,676
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,072	11,296,720	4,280,353	1,014,887	370,620	\$8,787	379,407
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,119	7,257,369	2,256,270	870,548	276,400	18,610	295,010
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	870	6,485,403	1,776,563	825,461	286,697	33,385	320,082
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	625	5,298,879	1,241,587	896,318	253,152	39,089	292,241
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	499	4,722,649	1,013,539	776,456	245,545	45,988	291,533
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	396	4,147,218	781,028	839,982	227,760	51,177	278,937
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	356	4,083,305	722,893	708,063	237,771	59,651	297,422
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	236	2,940,642	465,430	633,069	176,552	54,330	230,882
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	226	3,046,633	445,975	630,029	198,780	60,695	259,475
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	169	2,446,179	340,881	453,816	177,646	55,550	233,196
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	649	11,167,404	1,277,241	2,464,717	759,158	317,554	1,076,712
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	330	7,337,484	627,582	2,139,564	488,624	297,061	785,685
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	196	5,351,657	370,716	1,674,393	666,715	277,866	944,581
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	249	8,540,143	507,457	2,395,771	658,645	606,786	1,265,431
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	133	5,903,093	256,440	1,922,010	417,994	560,440	978,434
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	61	3,306,259	126,000	1,091,073	230,991	389,634	620,625
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	32	2,060,352	62,566	684,385	144,251	293,857	438,108
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	28	2,109,381	59,483	632,864	162,796	366,587	529,383
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	16	1,374,354	30,400	515,701	91,885	272,838	364,723
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	13	1,220,059	21,600	690,319	57,853	268,474	326,327
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	50	6,199,592	96,400	2,312,969	453,509	1,628,680	2,082,189
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	6	986,386	12,000	704,412	40,594	321,988	362,582
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	3	701,916	6,600	9,372	83,753	293,681	377,434
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	5	1,307,899	9,400	342,238	115,123	569,812	684,935
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	9	3,069,158	16,200	1,405,121	197,830	1,467,171	1,665,001
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		3,187,463	6,000	1,164,289	238,873	1,813,343	2,052,216
Grand total.....	87,085	303,421,092	155,570,711	35,756,999	10,242,203	10,173,034	20,415,237

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	20,761	\$30,827,321	\$38,789,704	\$3,248,173			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	48,825	70,600,832	48,470,313	1,641,492	\$1,229,620		\$1,229,620
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	20,761	47,073,948	49,279,852	3,979,996			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	49,144	122,630,991	90,890,913	2,522,351	1,765,416		1,765,416
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	2,066	7,021,585	3,896,895	3,746,237			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	26,950	92,674,486	55,113,765	4,483,116	1,980,309		1,980,309
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,140	5,020,419	1,777,245	3,699,061			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	14,514	64,558,987	29,389,469	5,160,955	1,962,560		1,962,560
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	5,322	29,025,509	10,296,016	8,459,662	777,529	\$24,785	802,314
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	3,531	22,808,974	6,713,495	5,214,366	733,080	65,447	798,527
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	2,766	20,793,145	5,285,091	5,444,457	741,374	92,197	833,571
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,915	16,277,720	3,610,510	4,514,397	653,083	107,826	760,909
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1,493	14,156,963	2,808,934	4,784,910	594,000	144,023	738,023
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,172	12,372,188	2,191,592	4,282,310	531,245	137,294	668,539
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	935	10,765,819	1,696,308	3,509,523	514,963	159,691	674,654
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	758	9,524,494	1,390,479	3,297,978	450,434	161,745	612,179
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	714	9,689,745	1,318,050	3,401,902	482,436	190,764	673,200
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	546	7,946,866	1,019,649	2,748,081	425,338	176,834	602,172
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	2,013	34,935,705	3,654,779	13,660,550	1,729,465	989,585	2,719,050
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	1,095	24,536,551	2,017,455	10,297,958	1,242,420	1,018,492	2,260,912
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	744	20,388,248	1,353,727	10,404,647	986,093	1,096,803	2,082,896
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	886	30,582,464	1,692,569	13,851,886	1,635,346	2,180,318	3,815,664
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	506	22,632,103	1,283,164	12,729,080	1,062,700	2,162,995	3,225,695
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	276	14,973,980	484,140	7,422,839	820,810	1,738,206	2,559,016
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	188	12,127,102	345,115	3,368,861	816,239	1,752,519	2,568,758
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	132	9,812,291	232,900	4,883,181	546,355	1,665,846	2,212,201
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	110	9,535,291	195,183	5,492,510	555,498	1,807,133	2,422,631
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	102	9,674,638	188,449	5,016,868	550,157	2,099,333	2,649,490
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	201	24,348,537	360,165	11,883,607	1,454,121	6,798,968	8,223,089
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	95	16,259,498	159,133	7,490,950	1,058,193	5,796,178	6,854,371
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	34	7,558,158	63,000	4,060,886	566,336	3,091,394	3,657,730
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	28	7,683,057	54,933	3,181,219	511,884	3,353,281	3,865,165
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	33	11,560,730	65,112	4,278,407	856,222	5,570,985	6,427,207
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	15	6,844,418	30,800	3,599,090	766,846	3,539,097	4,305,943
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	10	6,021,019	19,600	1,549,974	531,264	3,288,524	3,819,788
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	2	1,536,985	4,200	711,029	98,093	870,691	968,784
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	3	3,680,294	5,000	541,796	374,237	2,192,720	2,566,957
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Grand total.....	209,786	868,460,461	366,147,704	195,724,305	29,003,666	52,303,674	81,307,340

MICHIGAN.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	16,265	\$25,452,543	\$33,101,085	\$522,959			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	43,584	61,417,727	51,117,076	1,239,098	\$622,028		\$322,028
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	12,920	29,020,514	31,984,840	528,512			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	31,395	76,596,206	65,069,166	2,191,530	638,299		638,299
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	499	1,642,941	1,402,246	410,104			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	12,787	44,371,809	27,852,155	2,184,530	776,704		776,704
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	215	955,947	377,254	535,024			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	6,733	29,993,939	14,667,817	2,232,628	800,450		800,450
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,710	14,856,597	5,679,764	2,058,054	452,116	\$10,497	462,613
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,894	12,177,045	3,970,868	2,175,926	390,446	32,044	422,490
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	1,200	8,950,593	2,493,543	1,799,537	341,762	44,507	386,269
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	803	6,817,317	1,647,134	1,570,953	284,024	51,400	335,424
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	671	6,358,265	1,364,044	1,699,705	275,580	61,317	336,897
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	478	5,007,650	959,518	1,592,373	234,652	63,095	297,747
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	418	4,808,524	863,040	1,326,530	238,857	74,168	313,025
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	298	3,720,193	558,527	1,247,137	179,385	62,057	241,442
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	266	3,535,875	526,966	1,207,128	177,748	68,025	245,773
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	210	3,037,182	412,315	1,063,344	151,752	68,618	220,370
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	660	11,412,335	1,248,141	4,543,729	574,704	322,572	897,276
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	370	8,307,474	718,389	3,345,890	377,127	374,137	751,264
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	226	6,080,557	429,704	2,877,280	286,647	322,381	609,028
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	296	10,200,471	552,815	4,903,053	534,111	717,835	1,251,946
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	150	6,645,560	272,416	3,648,763	346,170	644,432	990,602

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	72	\$3,932,935	\$134,766	\$1,844,610	\$226,829	\$459,462	\$686,291
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	60	3,897,076	108,350	2,337,653	174,405	551,350	725,755
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	26	1,917,176	55,873	790,571	127,946	321,002	448,948
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	23	1,953,395	42,600	926,423	109,068	377,806	486,874
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	20	1,930,803	33,800	1,320,084	71,148	449,264	520,412
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	53	6,190,393	100,400	4,099,727	261,195	1,705,407	1,966,602
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	26	4,497,330	26,000	3,715,749	121,534	1,617,845	1,739,379
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	5	1,077,798	10,800	577,846	59,143	415,026	474,169
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	835,076	4,600	719,295	12,621	370,822	383,443
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	7	2,326,331	12,600	1,950,312	45,406	1,102,023	1,147,429
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		5,337,587	8,600	5,298,943	60,432	3,097,004	3,157,436
Grand total.....	135,349	415,313,164	247,807,212	68,545,000	8,952,289	13,384,006	22,336,385

MINNESOTA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	8,364	\$13,021,268	\$17,278,505	\$328,676			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	15,384	22,638,716	15,766,012	266,296	\$427,799		\$427,799
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	10,614	24,415,316	26,940,210	891,425			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	21,164	53,466,421	40,064,199	719,104	763,140		763,140
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	750	2,559,420	1,977,510	786,594			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	13,170	45,472,132	28,350,540	1,510,421	959,017		959,017
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	273	1,222,860	640,986	802,860			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	7,125	31,747,577	15,599,086	1,728,791	870,608		870,608
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,147	11,733,410	4,869,235	1,162,599	365,711	\$10,021	375,732
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,317	8,503,974	2,898,540	1,194,605	289,593	25,384	314,977
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	915	6,810,326	1,987,733	1,081,105	246,397	33,992	280,389
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	571	4,836,145	1,213,014	949,610	214,328	35,944	250,272
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	455	4,319,237	934,348	1,203,531	177,719	42,474	220,193
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	302	3,166,905	631,041	822,219	146,113	37,766	183,879
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	237	2,698,257	486,834	725,861	134,347	38,725	173,072
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	182	2,247,208	377,460	679,958	111,165	37,247	148,412
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	171	2,295,812	353,609	760,321	111,994	42,388	154,382
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	120	1,736,496	235,235	672,893	62,478	36,656	109,059
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	397	6,850,035	796,357	2,656,183	336,623	190,297	526,920
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	253	6,026,110	485,408	2,443,936	334,478	267,452	601,930
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	157	4,273,529	310,732	2,016,417	217,226	212,854	430,080
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	155	5,330,526	300,615	2,705,563	265,622	365,884	631,506
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	96	4,302,709	162,466	2,598,668	201,360	421,690	623,550
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	51	2,749,144	102,916	1,742,795	110,257	314,914	424,271
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	37	2,376,628	63,400	1,505,128	129,397	313,579	442,976
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	15	1,135,654	28,283	680,784	45,301	194,023	239,324
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	14	1,190,528	24,800	824,878	43,189	220,162	263,351
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	10	947,969	21,400	728,331	23,879	210,228	234,197
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	41	5,081,546	80,800	3,344,872	183,919	1,456,487	1,649,406
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	10	1,696,782	20,400	1,490,740	19,209	583,255	602,464
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	6	1,344,606	14,290	711,142	79,550	536,490	616,010
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	4	1,050,652	5,890	532,082	30,828	457,717	488,545
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	640,856	3,000	295,209	38,440	296,013	334,453
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	3	1,334,690	5,800	682,040	73,909	680,440	754,349
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	3	1,851,239	6,200	475,248	162,772	1,015,315	1,178,087
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped.....							
Grand total.....	84,515	291,074,629	163,036,665	41,720,804	7,186,293	8,076,467	15,262,760

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.
² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3, 874	\$4,021, 320	\$7, 748, 000				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2, 958	4, 501, 268	3, 026, 235	\$57, 539	\$86, 521		\$86, 521
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	256	610, 128	640, 000	45, 790			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4, 526	11, 445, 456	8, 248, 148	139, 584	182, 502		182, 502
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	129	420, 500	322, 000	153, 055			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	3, 255	11, 189, 152	7, 074, 041	225, 682	234, 983		234, 983
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	21	91, 084	43, 000	51, 680			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2, 128	9, 362, 352	4, 792, 731	351, 969	272, 600		272, 600
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	825	4, 568, 091	1, 863, 818	238, 889	154, 504	\$4, 265	158, 769
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	556	3, 591, 617	1, 262, 023	198, 555	137, 818	8, 250	146, 068
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	305	2, 280, 143	642, 309	200, 322	100, 862	12, 988	113, 850
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	193	1, 626, 257	401, 650	133, 352	89, 282	11, 692	100, 974
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	159	1, 504, 451	347, 799	146, 653	92, 601	14, 168	106, 769
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	120	1, 233, 284	252, 699	142, 981	74, 119	14, 437	88, 556
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	76	872, 599	170, 533	118, 855	52, 991	13, 469	66, 460
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	79	974, 135	164, 600	222, 738	63, 186	16, 062	79, 248
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	52	701, 771	109, 000	181, 374	44, 895	13, 085	57, 980
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	46	666, 790	94, 526	141, 311	43, 847	13, 801	57, 648
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	155	2, 653, 678	328, 200	374, 519	200, 535	74, 021	274, 556
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	97	2, 163, 871	212, 200	203, 851	188, 352	88, 339	276, 691
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	50	1, 366, 595	98, 633	248, 261	112, 724	69, 969	182, 693
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	46	1, 578, 008	104, 200	175, 711	142, 942	108, 258	251, 200
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	17	754, 792	36, 400	66, 955	73, 093	68, 248	141, 341
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	10	537, 801	21, 000	86, 613	53, 468	61, 155	114, 623
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	197, 999	4, 200	18, 344	13, 302	28, 827	42, 129
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	376, 453	9, 600	26, 842	38, 557	62, 217	100, 774
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1, 033, 590	15, 800	217, 223	94, 936	310, 978	405, 914
Grand total.....	19, 949	70, 323, 185	38, 033, 345	4, 174, 648	2, 548, 620	994, 229	3, 542, 849

MISSOURI.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	12, 663	\$19, 582, 029	\$25, 457, 508	\$661, 107			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	20, 090	28, 218, 255	20, 164, 832	256, 063	\$469, 838		\$469, 838
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	13, 466	30, 769, 669	33, 218, 148	1, 630, 552			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	24, 356	60, 828, 803	46, 749, 068	827, 295	794, 727		794, 727
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	592	2, 036, 998	1, 387, 440	881, 137			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	16, 418	56, 693, 580	34, 421, 742	1, 328, 260	1, 264, 591		1, 264, 591
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	324	1, 463, 791	645, 780	985, 393			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	8, 937	39, 919, 149	18, 981, 264	1, 675, 743	1, 160, 286		1, 160, 286
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	3, 761	20, 688, 211	8, 345, 918	2, 140, 691	621, 957	\$15, 823	637, 780
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	2, 332	15, 187, 641	4, 874, 438	2, 141, 784	533, 971	41, 897	575, 868
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	1, 508	11, 310, 134	3, 100, 042	1, 491, 516	460, 319	57, 009	517, 328
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1, 091	9, 270, 789	2, 224, 378	2, 323, 053	313, 732	67, 109	380, 841
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	749	7, 131, 883	1, 503, 318	1, 497, 204	341, 652	67, 725	400, 377
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	607	6, 364, 115	1, 218, 265	1, 566, 295	317, 880	77, 156	395, 036
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	515	5, 946, 851	1, 011, 826	1, 640, 236	303, 979	88, 381	392, 360
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	378	4, 746, 393	754, 028	1, 417, 654	242, 797	78, 722	321, 519
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	325	4, 404, 311	622, 948	1, 425, 565	231, 780	83, 336	315, 116
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	268	3, 905, 022	522, 104	1, 558, 256	214, 725	84, 098	298, 823
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	905	15, 615, 906	1, 770, 281	5, 775, 137	788, 984	451, 762	1, 240, 746
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	501	11, 183, 690	960, 600	1, 338, 757	627, 270	454, 198	1, 081, 468
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	309	8, 493, 386	580, 766	3, 619, 924	464, 210	444, 557	909, 067
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	298	10, 321, 295	519, 372	5, 089, 627	531, 288	741, 710	1, 272, 998
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	188	8, 305, 506	351, 213	4, 130, 522	437, 193	761, 229	1, 198, 422

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	98	\$5,335,915	\$185,755	\$3,295,524	\$227,614	\$610,747	\$838,361
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	57	3,695,834	106,100	2,170,090	179,737	536,310	716,047
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	48	3,600,526	85,400	2,021,612	184,245	594,317	778,562
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	26	2,156,729	39,000	1,244,862	100,252	405,108	505,360
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	11	1,041,848	17,800	752,717	34,457	216,994	251,451
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	48	5,679,443	80,183	3,507,196	252,629	1,427,068	1,679,697
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	12	2,028,275	20,333	1,091,458	90,299	677,805	768,104
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	3	640,487	7,600	247,903	45,479	256,724	302,203
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		2,448,637	7,200	2,312,072	32,771	1,207,945	1,240,716
Grand total.....	110,890	409,013,021	209,967,670	64,655,565	11,268,662	9,448,030	20,716,692

MONTANA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,623	\$5,875,150	\$7,854,749	\$174,235			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	11,568	17,593,879	11,561,801	30,280	\$355,159		\$355,159
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,883	11,172,884	12,148,728	382,261			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	8,330	20,330,867	14,845,768	126,818	322,886		322,886
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	139	464,854	367,878	166,112			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,763	9,464,406	5,871,490	219,642	204,286		204,286
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	83	322,308	163,194	196,013			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,156	5,205,371	2,656,060	256,191	141,684		141,684
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	594	3,298,790	1,292,754	240,069	112,869	\$2,132	115,001
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	353	2,339,071	797,528	223,705	89,355	5,882	95,237
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	251	1,910,266	576,170	232,704	70,093	8,022	78,115
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	126	1,071,024	282,196	170,116	39,958	7,460	47,418
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	105	1,016,064	229,429	202,905	48,460	9,537	57,997
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	100	1,047,312	202,050	255,446	52,635	12,163	64,798
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	55	630,434	115,600	142,857	33,162	8,631	41,793
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	40	498,197	81,100	90,266	29,944	8,423	38,367
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	41	553,953	87,200	205,113	29,658	8,456	38,114
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	35	523,318	70,616	131,880	28,492	10,834	39,326
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	101	1,729,845	213,000	558,623	98,534	44,647	143,181
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	44	988,313	90,849	314,600	62,231	36,846	99,077
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	27	734,698	59,950	251,813	45,553	39,416	84,969
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	25	839,317	50,200	287,084	54,679	53,437	108,116
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	8	351,302	16,200	119,121	24,094	33,408	57,502
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	5	270,671	8,600	87,591	19,934	32,348	52,282
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	198,414	4,200	140,121	5,980	25,636	31,616
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,661,122	4,000	1,520,624	32,886	763,092	795,978
Grand total.....	34,464	90,091,830	59,651,310	6,726,190	1,902,532	1,110,370	3,012,902

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.
² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	12,864	\$20,345,376	\$28,744,320	\$211,824	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	13,241	19,139,440	13,462,974	116,255	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	16,320	37,517,184	42,263,184	644,304	.....	.....	\$336,315
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	16,802	42,767,977	32,244,108	417,932	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	816	2,747,712	2,587,200	598,368	.....	.....	636,842
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	15,726	54,492,235	34,034,022	587,199	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	9,995	44,460,376	22,649,359	767,135	1,262,263	.....	1,262,263
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	4,114	22,509,662	8,680,540	882,688	749,924	\$14,095	764,019
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	2,233	14,435,743	5,230,270	737,846	550,094	44,865	594,959
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	1,213	9,079,662	2,866,849	573,590	390,648	33,271	423,919
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	695	5,903,249	1,598,430	416,754	306,409	46,101	352,510
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	482	4,580,427	1,091,869	463,793	250,182	44,071	294,253
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	309	3,242,265	678,064	385,119	192,041	39,721	231,762
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	231	2,652,399	512,612	339,854	164,306	39,461	203,767
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	156	1,945,232	336,466	267,333	130,679	32,285	162,964
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	128	1,729,366	282,916	265,868	111,076	32,765	143,841
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	106	1,535,621	222,616	210,409	106,594	32,475	139,069
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	281	4,818,969	576,066	939,942	310,646	136,741	447,387
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	113	2,542,888	214,750	689,438	170,320	109,233	279,553
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	73	1,987,608	147,066	659,368	126,555	102,726	229,281
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	73	2,467,760	149,600	867,207	159,063	162,347	321,410
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	16	1,598,218	72,400	711,530	91,106	148,980	240,086
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	39	1,036,129	34,800	263,337	84,024	123,147	207,171
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	190,740	5,200	50,613	15,401	27,501	42,902
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	4	299,405	8,800	93,407	22,705	42,683	65,388
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	4	330,786	9,000	187,010	15,622	63,562	79,184
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	6	564,264	14,000	244,898	37,763	124,506	162,269
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	1,132,872	10,200	478,735	75,952	402,238	478,190
Grand total.....	96,049	306,053,565	198,727,711	13,071,556	7,570,808	1,802,774	9,373,582

NEVADA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	904	\$1,546,847	\$1,944,878	\$34,803	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,005	2,896,374	2,034,948	21,542	\$49,695	.....	\$49,695
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	748	1,733,313	1,881,886	25,591	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	2,237	5,414,695	3,737,092	8,560	98,813	.....	98,813
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	39	118,140	125,984	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	428	1,473,498	820,092	953	36,558	.....	36,558
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	255	1,152,177	519,716	4,976	37,564	.....	37,564
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	238	1,308,349	524,803	44,464	45,948	\$294	46,242
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	108	686,109	167,680	38,193	34,039	961	35,000
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	38	279,604	77,000	16,994	16,329	1,341	17,670
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	20	168,308	40,716	33,201	7,486	1,161	8,647
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	22	215,666	42,800	26,288	12,435	1,982	14,417
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	9	95,685	17,000	10,900	6,527	1,258	7,785
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	10	115,782	18,800	19,807	7,192	1,492	8,684
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	9	113,602	18,400	28,843	5,405	1,971	7,376
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	3	39,611	5,600	5,010	2,655	761	3,416
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	6	87,029	14,833	36,506	3,043	1,579	4,622
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	11	177,614	21,866	50,048	10,950	4,206	15,156
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	1	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)	(?)
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to 1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		\$204,266	\$14,400	\$180,976	\$6,446	\$14,251	\$20,697
Grand total.....	7,097	17,826,609	12,028,544	587,655	381,085	31,257	412,342

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,015	\$2,938,105	\$3,632,467	\$522,734			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	4,512	6,419,244	4,534,975	104,810	\$107,108		\$107,108
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,675	6,038,470	6,609,593	610,332			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,505	8,761,517	6,561,306	203,359	119,645		119,645
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	182	603,085	360,846	355,341			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	1,647	5,713,464	3,438,609	342,860	115,659		115,659
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	64	288,438	108,272	233,696			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,131	5,078,307	2,309,926	408,443	152,219		152,219
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	414	2,302,011	818,665	503,030	62,629	\$1,980	64,609
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	231	1,522,247	461,460	435,232	42,118	4,407	46,525
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	167	1,295,644	336,359	423,519	40,637	7,116	47,753
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	123	1,051,133	231,550	362,819	36,596	7,666	44,262
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	78	743,932	139,605	277,047	27,824	7,154	34,978
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	64	670,364	108,600	271,344	22,569	9,320	31,889
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	56	656,985	103,933	311,872	23,895	9,620	33,515
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	60	751,470	108,616	399,833	25,662	12,946	38,608
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	37	498,614	64,658	185,790	22,209	9,674	31,883
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	36	521,154	65,716	277,993	19,356	10,782	30,138
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	113	1,951,247	203,137	1,004,755	75,717	61,688	137,405
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	48	1,060,186	91,000	501,149	46,919	43,884	90,803
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	41	1,115,654	71,600	623,217	43,890	58,613	102,503
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	44	1,554,365	75,300	1,067,497	45,026	110,242	155,268
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	25	1,176,323	43,000	466,982	78,592	118,053	196,645
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	19	1,058,484	34,800	474,627	66,703	124,289	190,992
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	5	323,619	9,800	69,344	26,469	40,423	66,892
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	8	605,196	12,000	341,157	31,079	105,640	136,719
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	167,797	5,000	39,613	14,202	32,724	46,926
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	6	557,780	11,400	295,413	27,364	119,655	147,019
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	6	725,130	11,416	252,837	53,666	204,357	258,023
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		739,319	6,600	11,916	85,663	314,045	399,708
Grand total.....	17,317	56,889,284	30,570,209	11,378,561	1,413,446	1,414,278	2,827,724

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.**NEW JERSEY.**

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	20,239	\$29,609,233	\$38,637,971	\$1,341,788			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	42,173	61,506,438	42,284,718	637,875	\$1,113,962		\$1,113,962
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	23,050	52,510,858	57,006,674	2,492,454			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	44,605	110,765,940	83,620,558	2,062,896	1,531,734		1,531,734
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,243	4,110,110	2,958,319	1,884,794			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	24,113	82,494,544	50,317,169	2,809,298	1,787,834		1,787,834
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	296	1,322,939	574,046	753,691			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	11,380	50,900,278	24,155,655	2,989,871	1,453,872		1,453,872
\$5,000 to \$6,000	4,430	24,546,466	9,320,550	2,123,998	810,120	\$18,894	829,014
\$6,000 to \$7,000	2,878	18,794,451	5,994,214	2,475,180	673,602	55,985	729,587
\$7,000 to \$8,000	2,089	15,757,542	4,294,641	2,540,497	603,411	79,578	682,989
\$8,000 to \$9,000	1,491	12,750,678	2,985,308	2,487,143	585,209	96,251	681,460
\$9,000 to \$10,000	1,109	10,607,000	2,213,939	1,373,809	537,453	101,314	638,767
\$10,000 to \$11,000	840	8,941,838	1,729,278	1,721,639	480,469	105,931	586,400
\$11,000 to \$12,000	695	8,104,208	1,406,544	1,955,196	443,011	119,805	562,816
\$12,000 to \$13,000	541	6,823,363	1,075,402	1,753,051	372,476	117,767	490,243
\$13,000 to \$14,000	431	5,860,475	880,647	1,465,491	331,593	113,479	445,072
\$14,000 to \$15,000	393	5,816,372	799,352	1,494,239	337,103	127,791	464,894
\$15,000 to \$20,000	1,267	22,194,754	2,511,032	6,238,194	1,351,002	637,190	1,988,192
\$20,000 to \$25,000	722	16,236,606	1,406,990	5,213,676	1,010,578	674,710	1,685,288
\$25,000 to \$30,000	406	11,311,692	794,638	4,195,052	699,422	598,530	1,297,952
\$30,000 to \$40,000	433	15,217,414	864,267	5,773,832	966,619	1,032,279	2,058,898
\$40,000 to \$50,000	270	12,202,327	497,166	5,542,000	727,029	1,137,897	1,864,926
\$50,000 to \$60,000	146	7,993,580	278,416	3,117,371	514,980	952,901	1,467,881
\$60,000 to \$70,000	119	7,666,825	224,049	2,821,611	524,970	1,089,181	1,614,151
\$70,000 to \$80,000	85	6,422,426	163,300	2,691,052	405,839	1,068,335	1,474,174
\$80,000 to \$90,000	42	3,502,984	69,000	2,179,498	160,565	667,528	828,093
\$90,000 to \$100,000	34	3,132,774	63,200	1,299,729	600,687	678,824	879,511
\$100,000 to \$150,000	112	13,426,084	194,474	6,674,712	799,358	3,711,632	4,510,990
\$150,000 to \$200,000	34	5,958,339	62,000	3,211,216	318,837	2,170,341	2,489,178
\$200,000 to \$300,000	11	2,522,229	15,296	1,637,142	103,272	1,045,766	1,149,038
\$250,000 to \$350,000	7	1,919,186	8,400	1,254,399	74,143	789,481	863,624
\$300,000 to \$400,000	11	4,012,648	24,600	2,101,375	237,992	1,961,578	2,199,570
\$400,000 to \$500,000	2	858,492	3,000	480,840	43,543	437,870	431,413
\$500,000 to \$750,000	5	2,773,062	4,000	2,646,445	17,296	1,491,875	1,509,171
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000	1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000	3	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped ²		4,538,434	5,833	3,606,035	122,545	2,626,409	2,748,954
Grand total	185,706	653,112,589	337,450,646	95,077,089	19,340,526	23,769,122	43,109,648

NEW MEXICO.

\$1,000 to \$2,000	1,041	\$1,519,700	\$2,307,500	\$27,680			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	2,932	4,415,645	2,977,697	24,865	\$83,240		\$83,240
\$2,000 to \$3,000	2,461	5,644,700	6,100,000	55,716			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	3,470	8,682,698	6,710,606	97,183	114,481		114,481
\$3,000 to \$4,000	31	104,700	75,500	30,455			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	1,626	5,735,852	3,591,569	111,152	113,455		113,455
\$4,000 to \$5,000	12	56,700	29,400	28,185			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	902	4,086,266	1,940,619	166,909	118,606		118,606
\$5,000 to \$6,000	196	1,074,255	413,274	59,043	37,183	\$691	37,874
\$6,000 to \$7,000	114	735,345	238,252	86,977	27,471	2,210	29,681
\$7,000 to \$8,000	72	531,639	155,284	156,292	15,778	2,191	17,969
\$8,000 to \$9,000	48	405,569	105,800	54,284	19,265	2,591	21,856
\$9,000 to \$10,000	29	276,525	59,400	56,055	14,460	2,547	17,007
\$10,000 to \$11,000	20	208,631	41,233	59,863	6,520	2,378	8,898
\$11,000 to \$12,000	15	170,940	32,550	42,796	8,133	2,520	10,653
\$12,000 to \$13,000	12	149,770	24,000	34,946	8,707	2,434	11,141
\$13,000 to \$14,000	16	216,285	31,000	57,076	11,623	4,192	15,815
\$14,000 to \$15,000	7	101,613	13,200	57,921	4,121	2,386	6,507
\$15,000 to \$20,000	30	531,121	65,000	158,270	31,322	15,295	46,617
\$20,000 to \$25,000	18	390,942	37,200	155,111	21,790	14,072	35,862
\$25,000 to \$30,000	8	221,288	15,600	100,798	11,548	10,732	22,280
\$30,000 to \$40,000	11	393,734	19,000	181,805	20,501	27,064	47,565
\$40,000 to \$50,000	5	219,252	10,800	50,188	17,622	19,528	37,150

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NEW MEXICO—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	2	\$112,018	\$4,200	\$47,681	\$6,719	\$14,045	\$20,764
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	2	129,521	3,200	58,861	7,570	19,059	26,629
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(¹)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)		(²)	(²)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)		(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		476,707	8,000	470,308	7,368	158,407	145,775
Grand total.....	13,084	36,591,416	25,009,884	2,430,420	707,483	282,342	989,825

NEW YORK.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	42,043	\$62,452,928	\$80,974,106	\$3,595,832				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	148,773	217,717,478	152,146,910	2,497,429	\$9,841,335		\$3,841,335	
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	41,349	93,828,828	99,759,263	6,150,443				
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	122,352	312,275,738	227,585,949	5,374,599	4,862,911		4,862,911	
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	2,224	7,494,191	4,886,553	3,859,155				
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	75,141	261,508,693	154,513,816	8,560,094	6,114,765		6,114,765	
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	975	4,321,516	1,688,100	3,488,965				
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	41,351	188,748,365	84,708,546	11,035,967	5,567,166		5,567,166	
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	18,233	99,603,960	36,332,773	15,057,046	3,380,907	\$85,883	3,466,790	
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	11,889	76,968,660	23,422,928	10,986,528	2,848,267	222,030	3,070,297	
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	8,430	63,021,893	16,565,277	10,318,580	2,726,291	329,015	3,055,306	
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	5,940	50,354,567	11,444,859	9,306,154	2,408,221	380,017	2,788,238	
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	5,009	47,482,205	9,660,734	9,325,950	2,955,651	467,268	3,422,919	
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	3,713	39,114,540	7,039,228	10,899,070	1,882,378	487,690	2,370,068	
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	3,137	36,080,599	5,955,431	8,375,154	2,055,808	528,977	2,584,785	
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	2,653	33,153,731	4,969,188	7,746,188	1,971,086	572,048	2,543,134	
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	2,116	28,188,172	4,009,697	7,052,504	1,711,435	556,302	2,267,737	
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	1,859	27,572,795	3,634,566	7,254,038	1,685,626	602,697	2,288,323	
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	6,694	116,094,889	12,483,230	32,082,669	7,344,026	3,343,714	10,687,740	
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	3,821	85,619,824	7,039,136	26,646,489	5,647,274	3,541,281	9,188,555	
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	2,566	68,522,752	4,504,977	22,566,820	4,658,322	3,645,004	8,303,326	
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	3,113	107,443,053	5,955,532	37,977,351	7,229,897	7,603,686	14,833,583	
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	1,804	81,048,487	3,277,535	31,715,392	5,483,772	7,732,487	13,216,259	
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	1,064	58,835,912	1,904,603	23,968,908	3,998,469	7,309,125	11,307,594	
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	750	48,678,247	1,242,457	20,599,928	3,211,621	7,051,290	10,262,881	
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	483	36,141,889	850,683	15,501,353	2,417,705	6,101,486	8,519,191	
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	368	31,219,967	658,932	13,921,593	1,975,718	6,025,017	8,000,735	
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	281	26,743,436	497,012	10,938,121	1,775,381	5,752,745	7,528,126	
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	806	98,011,103	1,418,618	44,337,289	6,243,743	27,981,925	34,225,668	
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	317	54,897,334	516,300	30,278,679	3,115,472	19,379,758	22,495,230	
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	140	31,271,410	237,231	16,395,499	1,901,544	13,205,787	15,107,331	
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	96	25,922,591	149,800	15,228,072	1,428,788	11,261,600	12,690,388	
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	84	28,952,866	134,840	15,871,193	1,704,130	13,715,508	15,419,638	
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	52	22,675,234	79,580	13,402,360	1,190,771	11,470,298	12,661,069	
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	60	36,830,229	79,000	25,135,742	1,578,598	20,038,353	21,616,951	
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	17	13,996,246	18,400	11,456,750	340,882	7,141,797	7,482,179	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	14	16,795,981	15,400	11,633,990	788,396	9,986,238	10,764,544	
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	12	19,579,422	12,400	12,618,345	1,007,068	11,928,746	12,935,814	
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	9	22,107,241	7,400	18,268,311	569,930	13,771,326	14,341,256	
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	
Classes grouped ²		37,976,262	1,000	40,290,728	3,200	24,418,385	24,421,585	
Grand total.....	559,753	2,719,713,784	970,481,990	631,719,308	107,625,964	246,637,453	354,253,417	

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,536	\$1,888,024	\$2,840,000	\$120,114			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,360	3,504,441	2,419,905	72,938	\$63,173		\$63,173
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	5,922	14,344,033	14,805,400	780,961			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,748	9,465,147	7,271,711	144,348	122,636		122,636
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	496	1,738,224	1,230,200	602,064			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,638	9,165,710	5,762,139	427,033	182,215		182,215
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	171	774,380	422,600	391,390			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,561	6,993,726	3,428,081	569,047	181,586		181,586
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	769	4,191,212	1,667,962	709,099	118,575	\$3,712	122,287
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	521	3,368,215	1,160,309	603,893	104,011	9,726	113,737
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	425	3,239,317	978,471	608,292	102,021	16,241	118,262
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	293	2,483,715	643,585	533,900	93,549	17,080	110,629
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	220	2,093,007	472,643	588,057	80,633	19,618	100,251
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	150	1,575,283	332,116	356,379	78,776	18,226	97,002
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	122	1,399,923	262,490	335,283	72,152	20,972	93,124
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	97	1,214,892	210,513	362,413	56,996	20,644	77,640
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	70	942,361	152,583	520,007	45,710	17,723	63,433
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	71	1,028,757	149,600	427,855	44,536	22,255	66,791
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	217	3,781,115	468,560	1,384,192	193,255	99,581	292,836
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	111	2,444,908	232,313	1,058,677	110,404	99,359	209,763
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	55	1,483,836	105,528	695,542	67,533	68,160	135,693
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	64	2,282,531	131,620	1,094,651	119,985	148,673	268,658
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	36	1,609,227	80,600	766,048	93,886	140,140	234,026
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	18	962,382	35,400	389,668	59,708	106,842	166,550
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	13	831,983	26,600	336,249	54,190	117,881	172,071
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	11	810,554	20,800	435,057	42,213	121,563	163,776
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	13	1,099,627	25,200	294,543	90,377	213,294	303,671
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	9	852,654	19,600	293,155	63,068	189,017	252,075
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	14	1,640,680	28,133	692,817	103,297	439,102	542,399
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		2,538,947	12,000	1,657,009	108,420	1,209,297	1,317,717
Grand total.....	21,738	89,748,811	45,397,662	17,248,711	2,455,895	3,119,106	5,575,001

NORTH DAKOTA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,967	\$5,848,301	\$8,914,490	\$245,884			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	3,769	5,489,688	3,821,313	40,055	\$99,747		\$99,747
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,494	16,062,378	16,100,340	704,459			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	5,077	12,638,972	9,297,633	221,976	200,314		200,314
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	456	1,584,818	1,457,220	424,300			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	3,930	13,316,744	8,760,876	282,103	266,613		266,613
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	83	367,154	241,330	134,837			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,195	9,821,805	4,836,248	404,586	270,098		270,098
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,318	7,315,765	3,182,071	257,081	229,583	\$5,625	235,208
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	677	4,364,604	1,638,597	153,607	156,528	12,051	168,579
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	353	2,656,179	852,285	162,306	116,419	13,056	129,475
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	211	1,781,803	477,777	150,803	92,392	12,664	105,056
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	170	1,608,717	395,554	126,970	91,100	14,954	106,054
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	84	912,698	192,609	162,970	37,374	14,919	72,293
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	63	722,066	148,135	108,949	44,440	10,168	54,608
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	54	677,963	119,200	80,657	44,845	10,221	55,066
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	43	580,087	97,650	84,652	37,074	10,840	47,914
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	32	461,938	74,050	83,529	31,777	9,961	41,738
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	70	1,195,736	148,333	288,968	73,268	33,732	109,000
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	37	829,205	76,600	209,118	55,981	33,138	89,119
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	10	268,992	18,800	120,623	17,503	13,354	30,857
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	15	226,682	29,835	134,218	34,770	35,926	70,696
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	5	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.
² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

MORTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		\$354,120	\$12,800	\$106,860	\$26,594	\$40,965	\$67,519
Grand total.....	29,120	89,586,415	60,893,746	4,649,194	1,946,380	273,574	2,219,954

OHIO.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	32,022	\$48,855,020	\$64,111,126	\$2,425,808				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	71,187	99,520,175	70,390,948	615,611	\$1,725,284			\$1,725,284
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	47,735	108,997,360	118,004,586	5,577,401				
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	70,002	171,032,802	131,971,321	1,846,336	2,233,293			2,233,293
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	2,417	8,052,511	5,582,580	3,524,620				
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	38,578	128,451,136	80,597,349	3,488,784	2,745,162			2,745,162
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,096	4,889,041	2,118,990	3,254,032				
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	18,412	79,105,975	28,008,701	4,765,071	2,195,602			2,195,602
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	6,590	35,556,949	13,780,673	2,436,173	1,080,023	\$25,944		1,105,967
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	4,053	26,240,007	8,430,664	5,702,767	870,748	72,447		943,195
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	2,635	19,779,445	5,341,810	4,482,954	642,960	103,499		746,459
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	1,890	16,057,201	3,794,235	4,501,513	531,596	119,623		651,219
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1,455	14,244,415	3,015,297	3,635,191	526,906	158,296		685,202
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,125	11,802,133	2,238,103	3,293,008	546,494	147,221		693,715
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	864	9,923,210	1,702,058	3,200,927	461,195	144,592		605,787
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	768	9,568,473	1,467,452	3,249,490	453,645	160,983		614,628
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	563	7,650,388	1,186,574	2,587,088	387,154	152,235		539,389
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	559	8,113,828	1,181,228	2,895,376	422,877	223,441		646,318
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	1,703	29,357,039	3,447,698	9,924,189	1,432,342	845,655		2,277,997
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	890	19,809,714	1,785,632	8,468,083	988,995	804,672		1,793,667
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	575	15,714,783	1,167,966	7,654,048	790,026	832,805		1,622,831
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	676	23,165,436	1,260,582	9,261,598	1,272,057	1,610,443		2,882,500
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	340	15,097,826	684,323	8,348,106	733,592	1,441,856		2,175,448
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	211	11,537,689	400,066	6,859,449	520,417	1,356,488		1,876,905
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	135	8,864,044	260,000	5,296,250	401,518	1,250,050		1,651,568
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	81	6,059,475	157,600	4,272,508	252,558	1,016,358		1,268,916
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	63	5,438,065	117,100	3,025,100	245,006	1,030,432		1,275,438
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	55	5,194,179	100,466	3,283,893	233,527	1,090,220		1,323,747
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	104	12,474,814	198,400	8,156,827	565,772	3,456,221		4,022,693
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	37	6,354,142	64,400	4,200,714	264,943	2,215,244		2,480,187
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	22	4,744,066	39,000	3,464,240	183,050	1,816,501		1,999,551
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	5	1,348,470	8,000	851,951	57,667	590,158		653,815
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	20	6,904,575	25,000	3,941,960	585,191	3,257,936		3,843,127
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	5	2,284,420	6,000	1,643,634	75,864	1,131,053		1,206,917
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	10	6,184,911	13,800	2,835,437	396,023	3,393,445		3,789,468
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	4	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)		(²)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)		(²)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....								
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....								
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....								
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....								
\$5,000,000 and over.....								
Classes grouped ²		4,934,715	3,800	5,088,460	14,272	2,879,985		2,894,257
Grand total.....	306,918	993,314,432	562,664,128	158,058,597	23,835,749	31,334,503		55,170,252

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.
² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

OKLAHOMA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	5,326	\$8,586,283	\$12,478,988	\$76,203			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	6,897	9,774,376	6,962,386	54,714	\$181,861		\$181,861
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	7,585	17,843,614	20,111,107	345,015			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9,834	25,677,023	19,404,092	227,615	339,413		339,413
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	393	1,302,215	1,198,650	179,739			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,616	23,023,366	14,481,807	355,672	491,548		491,548
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	197	890,204	493,529	602,587			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	4,491	19,861,531	9,440,723	534,730	592,228		592,228
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,721	9,413,405	3,673,581	592,345	322,197	\$6,909	329,106
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,010	6,538,268	2,165,006	528,637	258,460	18,413	276,873
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	613	4,572,402	1,293,157	530,532	206,665	22,856	229,521
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	424	3,594,700	886,106	476,079	181,966	30,211	212,207
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	304	2,885,495	658,014	355,475	160,139	27,339	187,478
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	213	2,239,654	440,064	335,832	127,152	26,213	153,365
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	170	1,956,551	374,064	464,628	135,474	30,817	166,291
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	146	1,822,615	309,350	236,928	121,376	30,387	151,763
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	107	1,450,389	229,984	219,851	95,141	28,327	123,468
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	91	1,319,008	183,456	182,031	91,026	28,100	119,126
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	257	4,392,996	522,388	1,113,133	283,638	118,000	401,647
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	142	3,160,410	288,850	603,251	237,306	122,607	359,907
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	81	2,295,685	162,523	487,171	171,089	114,347	285,436
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	95	3,204,903	197,017	612,707	260,937	214,497	475,434
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	46	2,050,688	88,200	593,026	156,667	199,786	356,473
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	14	758,970	27,600	208,310	72,280	90,167	162,447
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	10	667,875	21,200	220,153	53,109	108,983	162,092
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	8	598,898	14,000	270,343	40,914	92,662	133,576
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	5	437,091	6,400	196,285	23,803	89,904	112,897
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	285,520	7,200	183,596	12,247	52,904	65,151
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	7	935,846	13,800	308,656	69,733	247,049	316,782
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	7	1,102,680	13,800	824,593	49,689	307,079	356,768
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,724,626	9,400	687,931	113,595	792,827	906,422
Grand total.....	46,818	163,678,297	96,156,452	12,607,768	4,849,703	2,799,577	7,649,280

OREGON.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,645	\$4,074,995	\$5,398,220	\$38,038			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	9,687	14,211,893	9,829,525	51,476	\$260,687		\$260,687
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,349	9,732,559	10,615,364	248,488			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	7,587	18,900,690	13,780,974	147,744	302,260		302,260
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	150	522,310	349,527	219,847			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	4,461	15,299,266	9,271,140	328,889	351,807		351,807
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	40	174,109	89,946	87,697			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	2,389	10,618,326	4,900,201	302,824	322,873		322,873
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	898	4,924,337	1,898,878	443,210	160,493	\$3,821	164,314
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	566	3,654,494	1,207,882	370,984	130,741	10,852	141,593
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	372	2,778,489	762,248	319,073	127,905	14,258	142,163
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	276	2,335,935	591,825	244,893	119,924	17,163	137,087
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	206	1,948,508	445,638	221,852	109,026	17,513	126,539
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	140	1,465,858	299,332	275,730	75,948	17,683	93,631
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	111	1,277,208	233,114	221,149	77,532	18,228	95,760
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	101	1,256,694	203,099	185,227	83,106	22,777	105,883
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	70	943,288	153,317	182,025	59,616	18,287	77,903
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	83	1,200,196	178,906	217,852	78,807	21,693	100,500
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	185	3,213,952	383,500	846,880	203,771	91,995	295,769
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	97	2,144,205	198,569	300,184	138,286	85,945	224,231
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	51	1,402,920	104,200	328,511	103,993	71,417	175,410
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	43	1,469,818	91,683	594,119	182,313	101,128	183,441
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	25	1,122,360	51,400	259,395	91,098	108,288	199,386

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

OREGON—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	16	\$873,835	\$29,800	\$458,755	\$52,404	\$100,209	\$152,613
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	8	500,843	15,200	208,954	26,098	63,746	89,844
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	374,588	10,200	60,230	35,206	64,655	99,861
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	8	666,492	14,600	233,479	35,614	128,365	163,979
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	374,348	7,400	143,041	25,997	77,562	103,559
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	9	1,165,578	19,200	372,554	94,157	249,692	343,849
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		2,973,428	19,600	1,014,124	230,974	1,364,071	1,595,045
Grand total.....	34,592	111,601,050	61,154,488	9,257,224	3,380,639	2,669,348	6,049,987

PENNSYLVANIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	58,791	\$89,467,815	\$117,913,034	\$2,527,561				
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	141,452	205,126,708	142,169,412	2,026,600	\$3,696,692			\$3,696,692
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	53,652	122,389,640	135,374,087	4,894,301				
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	122,652	305,032,258	229,245,088	4,762,336	4,346,234			4,346,234
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	1,978	6,682,966	4,804,136	2,673,969				
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	62,758	215,480,671	133,372,063	7,585,892	4,506,439			4,506,439
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	1,011	4,500,203	2,144,272	2,788,960				
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	34,414	153,481,327	74,081,395	10,816,950	3,831,331			3,831,331
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	10,487	57,495,261	22,275,738	5,853,417	1,836,654	\$41,598		1,878,252
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	6,189	40,082,792	12,701,906	5,837,232	1,324,522	113,608		1,438,130
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	4,055	30,356,536	8,208,610	5,158,582	1,253,090	160,027		1,413,117
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	2,955	25,053,129	5,887,185	4,445,438	1,127,290	188,412		1,315,702
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	2,346	22,313,216	4,636,240	5,656,165	1,095,105	222,699		1,317,804
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,839	19,288,619	3,585,645	4,924,507	993,524	227,337		1,220,861
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	1,533	17,687,760	2,998,991	4,142,912	985,427	269,469		1,254,896
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	1,230	15,388,698	2,400,073	3,804,144	859,088	259,900		1,118,988
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	1,060	14,356,626	2,088,139	3,767,479	808,853	280,702		1,089,555
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	902	13,077,008	1,760,512	3,752,660	751,501	318,270		1,069,771
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	2,968	51,256,633	5,681,460	15,365,861	3,085,578	1,593,511		4,679,089
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	1,628	36,349,152	3,071,124	13,876,401	2,086,764	1,768,987		3,855,751
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	1,033	28,282,444	2,006,803	10,905,640	1,748,368	1,524,766		3,273,134
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	1,270	43,913,460	2,484,756	19,866,632	2,595,272	3,108,562		5,703,834
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	692	31,147,901	1,294,013	13,321,088	1,975,587	2,962,417		4,938,004
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	443	24,302,357	826,399	11,368,522	1,393,905	2,877,249		4,271,154
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	264	17,108,953	502,266	7,149,309	1,093,438	2,442,329		3,535,767
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	218	16,288,583	388,742	7,539,924	967,328	2,757,368		3,724,696
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	140	12,047,646	262,849	5,319,803	766,137	2,354,274		3,120,411
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	125	11,767,154	230,349	6,223,982	637,177	2,517,204		3,154,381
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	332	39,862,251	601,924	18,689,100	2,504,784	11,209,907		13,714,691
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	121	20,647,596	211,100	9,859,530	1,220,664	7,130,987		8,351,651
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	57	12,759,096	104,400	6,202,314	840,610	5,933,127		6,773,737
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	47	12,798,196	84,800	4,498,765	942,167	5,668,019		6,610,186
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	29	10,165,128	50,000	5,013,247	582,331	4,870,608		5,452,989
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	14	6,421,720	18,800	4,614,627	234,583	3,290,924		3,525,507
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	24	14,810,992	37,200	9,984,210	566,946	7,973,813		8,540,759
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	11	9,274,503	20,120	6,407,156	339,708	5,288,334		5,628,042
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	5	5,640,899	7,400	2,784,475	337,645	3,309,219		3,646,864
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		(2)
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....								
\$5,000,000 and over.....								
Classes grouped ²		8,742,236	7,400	6,728,344	367,058	5,416,493		5,783,551
Grand total.....	518,729	1,770,848,133	923,538,431	271,183,035	51,701,250	86,080,120		137,781,370

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4, 517	\$6,795,372	\$8,610,578	\$407,067	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	8,809	12,387,419	8,421,653	175,857	\$228,092	.....	\$228,092
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	1,285	9,725,342	10,192,075	889,086	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	5,937	14,356,423	9,804,861	446,565	248,694	.....	248,694
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	321	1,074,714	655,306	540,802	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	3,675	12,552,814	7,063,462	706,793	291,371	.....	291,371
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	177	779,892	273,193	634,546	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,737	7,764,154	3,467,142	703,482	218,190	.....	218,190
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	647	3,589,985	1,283,952	792,168	104,011	\$3,350	107,361
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	479	3,115,829	915,294	659,068	99,058	9,217	108,275
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	327	2,448,157	627,513	638,916	88,735	13,127	101,862
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	244	2,079,297	461,916	523,497	94,545	16,230	110,775
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	203	1,919,227	376,059	595,510	78,547	18,586	97,133
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	167	1,749,086	309,558	534,484	80,753	21,409	102,162
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	130	1,495,338	229,633	521,920	66,016	21,993	88,009
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	124	1,546,426	227,867	518,595	72,928	26,367	99,295
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	109	1,470,365	192,933	585,955	64,137	28,255	92,392
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	92	1,314,942	174,400	483,643	60,278	28,207	88,485
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	274	4,741,323	517,503	1,728,554	217,255	137,271	384,516
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	185	4,149,316	327,335	1,969,632	191,718	168,815	360,533
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	104	2,821,512	185,036	1,526,436	125,802	151,406	277,208
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	113	3,844,627	199,449	2,238,289	177,174	278,902	456,136
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	83	3,668,174	135,433	2,061,037	167,483	348,107	510,590
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	37	2,051,626	61,379	1,227,995	109,686	248,922	358,608
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	21	1,342,016	38,000	772,499	61,706	194,548	256,254
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	29	2,150,920	50,400	1,026,660	124,868	358,796	483,664
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	17	1,435,107	27,800	718,103	83,212	282,696	365,908
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	12	1,128,449	13,200	809,989	42,667	246,521	289,188
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	27	3,147,682	35,400	1,829,644	152,193	859,764	1,011,957
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	22	3,685,415	32,804	2,549,229	132,645	1,295,586	1,427,631
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	6	1,290,661	11,600	424,861	100,440	519,122	619,862
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	5	1,694,533	8,200	1,078,005	70,318	798,052	868,370
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,000,000 and over.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Classes grouped ².....	.....	6,314,179	12,400	3,514,072	401,723	3,453,522	3,855,245
Grand total.....	32,921	129,630,322	54,946,334	33,834,964	3,983,635	9,529,131	13,512,766

SOUTH CAROLINA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,057	\$1,758,815	\$2,335,502	\$60,260	.....	.....	.....
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,821	4,267,116	2,852,715	59,686	\$82,884	.....	\$82,884
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	4,075	9,479,092	10,594,727	228,983	.....	.....	.....
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	4,051	10,213,029	7,487,673	169,501	154,466	.....	154,466
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	347	1,146,414	1,037,504	248,056	.....	.....	.....
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,938	10,131,713	6,398,406	307,043	206,525	.....	206,525
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	51	229,821	105,092	163,994	.....	.....	.....
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,946	8,733,160	4,344,170	455,286	238,142	.....	238,142
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	844	4,587,429	1,837,536	430,809	148,411	\$3,456	151,867
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	583	3,763,970	1,285,312	462,002	130,768	8,967	139,735
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	388	2,886,303	880,596	326,450	121,208	14,055	135,263
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	251	2,122,126	542,664	422,978	94,588	15,182	109,770
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	203	1,922,858	453,012	298,098	97,936	18,047	115,933
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	109	1,115,088	232,966	188,241	61,292	12,975	74,267
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	90	1,032,521	194,682	171,550	60,580	14,542	75,122
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	70	874,523	163,484	155,809	52,131	13,198	65,329
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	54	729,692	114,316	185,572	41,522	14,289	55,811
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	44	637,584	103,400	137,477	38,656	14,040	52,696
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	139	2,386,644	293,855	548,261	155,226	64,115	219,341
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	74	1,647,566	144,181	504,532	102,409	65,914	168,323
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	40	1,083,107	84,257	335,546	68,922	55,723	124,645
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	34	1,194,105	58,400	603,142	73,979	84,384	158,363
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	9	405,145	18,200	206,689	18,698	39,908	58,606

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	6	\$322,502	\$10,800	\$180,282	\$15,300	\$35,829	\$51,129
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	5	325,757	8,600	215,502	11,121	48,425	59,546
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	5	361,066	12,500	181,323	19,050	57,663	76,713
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....							
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		498,199	11,883	115,428	43,306	114,761	158,067
Grand total.....	20,239	73,855,345	41,606,433	7,362,595	2,037,120	695,473	2,732,59

SOUTH DAKOTA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	3,679	\$5,932,033	\$8,233,885	\$44,884			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	5,316	7,815,777	5,310,888	22,835	\$146,645		\$146,645
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,014	13,955,381	15,842,340	184,459			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	9,620	24,601,872	18,026,719	179,299	390,853		390,853
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	424	1,384,818	1,347,080	194,930			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	9,005	31,417,886	19,983,655	530,750	670,824		670,824
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	71	307,154	184,310	125,043			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	5,916	26,419,366	13,665,366	338,780	749,076		749,076
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,276	12,514,164	5,374,969	404,292	409,520	89,292	418,812
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,474	9,490,080	3,662,726	194,338	344,574	22,349	366,923
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	648	4,856,122	1,569,731	210,353	218,972	24,035	243,007
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	325	2,739,266	785,176	188,431	144,991	20,472	165,463
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	223	2,111,908	523,083	113,200	131,403	19,970	151,373
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	122	1,271,603	289,733	84,957	79,629	15,137	94,766
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	70	802,933	163,400	76,546	52,915	11,657	64,572
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	56	699,200	122,699	71,690	47,538	10,991	58,529
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	56	753,187	121,683	112,444	50,909	14,475	65,384
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	40	580,523	92,683	114,186	36,341	12,778	49,119
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	99	1,707,025	225,781	313,144	115,707	46,210	161,917
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	20	435,754	44,600	165,290	23,464	16,840	40,304
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	21	566,645	43,566	133,416	41,601	26,553	68,154
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	16	555,046	35,800	189,812	35,297	35,165	70,462
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	5	218,029	8,800	70,587	15,696	19,129	34,825
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	4	224,293	8,400	121,259	10,721	28,172	38,893
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....							
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		365,423	11,400	89,345	25,832	63,506	89,338
Grand total.....	45,505	151,725,486	95,678,473	4,274,270	3,742,508	396,731	4,139,239

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 1	4,337	\$6,901,573	\$9,014,789	\$251,826			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	5,798	8,507,101	5,865,836	85,412	\$153,157		\$153,157
\$2,000 to \$3,000 1	6,005	13,746,906	14,862,255	638,441			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	8,530	21,458,099	16,226,559	375,400	308,887		308,887
\$3,000 to \$4,000 1	362	1,223,409	859,020	483,567			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	5,518	18,943,743	11,718,788	659,001	398,475		398,475
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1	139	621,358	410,745	308,326			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	2,667	11,906,168	5,728,070	445,432	345,238		345,238
\$5,000 to \$6,000	1,358	7,465,939	2,896,085	336,948	233,310	\$6,239	239,549
\$6,000 to \$7,000	795	5,140,506	1,716,285	665,902	179,294	13,798	193,092
\$7,000 to \$8,000	562	4,183,824	1,164,917	791,779	168,184	20,598	188,782
\$8,000 to \$9,000	337	2,860,133	700,913	522,692	128,733	21,952	150,685
\$9,000 to \$10,000	275	2,616,788	569,283	607,312	122,939	26,202	149,141
\$10,000 to \$11,000	217	2,266,688	446,283	547,379	112,927	27,487	140,414
\$11,000 to \$12,000	150	1,730,226	310,564	419,772	90,788	25,053	115,841
\$12,000 to \$13,000	144	1,797,775	296,334	398,665	99,105	31,566	130,671
\$13,000 to \$14,000	109	1,472,321	231,116	355,963	91,659	29,820	121,479
\$14,000 to \$15,000	87	1,269,896	182,600	285,361	77,986	28,136	106,122
\$15,000 to \$20,000	330	5,656,197	603,598	1,470,012	346,989	158,177	505,166
\$20,000 to \$25,000	166	3,699,907	332,873	1,135,224	243,211	159,774	402,985
\$25,000 to \$30,000	94	2,575,243	184,200	666,499	177,635	132,718	310,353
\$30,000 to \$40,000	115	3,936,247	229,850	1,512,813	246,778	277,383	524,161
\$40,000 to \$50,000	50	2,214,319	101,600	511,975	176,321	201,317	377,638
\$50,000 to \$60,000	32	1,737,028	64,600	555,826	124,824	194,056	318,880
\$60,000 to \$70,000	22	1,402,958	45,400	521,336	91,682	185,312	276,994
\$70,000 to \$80,000	4	308,998	9,150	126,581	22,146	50,655	72,801
\$80,000 to \$90,000	10	864,419	22,400	166,252	79,204	154,547	233,751
\$90,000 to \$100,000	3	282,857	6,000	24,929	31,520	61,431	92,951
\$100,000 to \$150,000	12	1,411,188	27,000	318,481	123,744	342,694	466,438
\$150,000 to \$200,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000							
\$300,000 to \$400,000	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000							
\$500,000 to \$750,000							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000							
\$5,000,000 and over							
Classes grouped 2		980,875	7,000	234,870	83,415	388,202	471,617
Grand total	38,232	139,173,691	74,899,113	15,918,976	4,258,151	2,537,117	6,795,268

TEXAS.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 1	25,278	\$38,626,370	\$45,505,215	\$1,402,715			
\$1,000 to \$2,000	14,030	20,396,261	14,164,725	131,473	\$367,320		\$367,320
\$2,000 to \$3,000 1	19,122	40,698,755	42,305,741	1,529,612			
\$2,000 to \$3,000	20,346	51,606,527	39,685,613	2,620,639	660,543		660,543
\$3,000 to \$4,000 1	529	1,804,118	1,156,202	1,038,524			
\$3,000 to \$4,000	13,811	47,412,805	30,237,940	905,056	976,566		976,566
\$4,000 to \$5,000 1	72	313,343	125,164	240,580			
\$4,000 to \$5,000	7,971	35,599,440	17,689,153	1,157,635	1,010,774		1,010,774
\$5,000 to \$6,000	3,612	19,639,666	8,031,699	1,351,908	645,362	\$14,165	659,527
\$6,000 to \$7,000	2,224	14,470,470	4,915,548	1,321,754	535,424	40,608	576,032
\$7,000 to \$8,000	1,387	10,458,426	3,045,799	1,649,441	455,474	55,126	510,600
\$8,000 to \$9,000	1,011	8,612,624	2,256,218	1,044,621	433,277	64,653	497,930
\$9,000 to \$10,000	788	7,511,313	1,745,081	1,093,805	408,273	74,446	482,719
\$10,000 to \$11,000	667	7,098,917	1,375,855	1,173,091	415,511	86,307	498,818
\$11,000 to \$12,000	505	5,826,604	1,047,807	889,903	352,909	80,362	433,271
\$12,000 to \$13,000	404	5,032,473	845,098	787,915	331,888	84,883	416,771
\$13,000 to \$14,000	311	4,192,511	709,249	772,258	272,788	75,758	348,546
\$14,000 to \$15,000	249	3,598,414	528,364	818,927	227,780	76,281	304,061
\$15,000 to \$20,000	856	14,808,062	2,348,279	3,295,160	998,653	402,440	1,401,093
\$20,000 to \$25,000	416	9,324,936	999,790	2,116,522	673,096	381,260	1,054,355
\$25,000 to \$30,000	267	7,322,831	621,353	1,840,182	538,656	372,812	911,468
\$30,000 to \$40,000	274	9,504,404	633,246	2,884,238	687,992	679,096	1,367,088
\$40,000 to \$50,000	137	6,032,407	256,949	2,001,915	448,457	566,340	1,014,797

1 Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

2 Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	72	\$4,008,574	\$153,064	\$1,631,403	\$292,560	\$490,840	\$783,400
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	39	2,510,394	70,166	831,939	218,185	353,706	571,891
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	29	2,242,591	60,500	665,872	173,442	391,357	564,799
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	24	1,992,122	47,166	574,958	153,467	388,617	542,084
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	18	1,694,343	35,400	558,001	121,869	358,381	480,250
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	25	2,973,757	52,600	833,438	247,324	836,439	1,083,763
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	10	1,757,905	17,400	407,048	158,308	632,952	791,260
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	7	1,538,361	5,000	269,443	148,605	624,582	773,187
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	3	811,175	6,900	565,508	30,374	377,236	407,610
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		3,524,652	11,517	1,216,969	259,136	1,825,820	2,084,956
Grand total.....	114,500	392,975,557	220,692,801	39,622,453	12,241,012	9,334,467	21,575,479

UTAH.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	2,445	\$3,779,916	\$6,112,500	\$149,740			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	4,895	7,190,219	4,962,361	30,262	\$131,951		\$131,951
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	2,828	6,422,564	7,070,000	240,014			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	3,608	8,889,002	6,898,608	107,789	115,655		115,655
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	140	486,363	350,000	165,082			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	2,094	7,145,203	4,641,290	210,880	141,152		141,152
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	55	245,131	137,500	169,237			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	1,053	4,732,350	2,427,764	271,567	119,610		119,610
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	437	2,411,397	1,012,067	293,257	68,780	\$1,168	69,948
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	263	1,735,970	585,188	296,867	56,279	3,349	59,628
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	159	1,194,827	366,512	254,916	43,660	5,192	48,852
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	98	866,091	234,404	168,325	37,063	5,617	42,680
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	79	759,517	176,944	257,200	26,649	6,363	33,012
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	60	631,570	117,274	214,355	22,360	7,454	29,814
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	49	559,783	108,200	225,176	24,952	8,887	33,839
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	51	643,108	108,114	231,044	27,331	10,280	37,611
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	27	363,069	57,363	106,095	19,218	7,114	26,332
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	25	368,080	51,600	152,298	16,438	8,179	24,617
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	64	1,106,461	141,925	420,562	51,929	30,690	82,619
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	35	760,646	64,600	418,186	30,123	27,623	57,746
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	11	295,524	21,372	175,385	12,784	14,309	27,093
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	21	703,955	42,600	430,971	27,217	45,305	72,622
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	8	343,011	20,600	218,862	13,337	31,829	45,166
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	3	168,880	6,180	114,219	5,678	21,285	26,963
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	4	265,771	5,000	176,524	11,957	39,521	51,478
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....							
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		385,996	9,400	301,794	9,419	59,973	69,392
Grand total.....	18,517	52,454,404	35,729,366	5,800,607	1,013,642	334,138	1,347,780

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

VERMONT.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	1,173	\$1,781,100	\$2,224,335	\$215,724			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,597	3,599,533	2,631,792	37,660	\$60,612		\$60,612
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	1,188	2,706,276	2,948,703	183,642			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,976	4,888,090	3,667,336	132,401	80,289		80,289
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	72	245,310	133,200	169,359			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	1,142	3,967,116	2,362,796	161,647	86,296		86,296
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	48	210,474	102,600	136,917			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	792	3,525,614	1,627,249	246,532	99,176		99,176
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	237	1,299,429	478,186	281,130	36,189	\$1,000	37,189
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	156	1,022,984	318,368	183,716	33,005	2,880	35,885
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	95	714,773	193,563	175,228	26,487	3,521	30,008
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	81	688,780	155,564	226,915	25,472	5,352	30,824
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	59	566,543	116,765	178,495	24,950	5,613	30,563
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	43	452,555	82,809	115,033	22,642	5,531	28,173
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	36	417,255	68,772	137,239	19,364	6,122	25,486
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	25	313,423	45,566	137,335	14,868	5,357	20,225
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	27	362,139	56,760	142,627	14,639	6,143	20,782
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	19	275,398	37,050	96,817	13,214	5,953	19,167
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	69	1,185,591	129,782	519,228	52,544	31,665	84,209
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	42	938,332	78,550	400,455	49,099	40,287	89,386
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	18	495,386	27,877	275,867	20,662	26,145	46,807
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	26	914,552	46,000	558,325	34,464	67,546	102,010
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	10	438,297	20,516	244,517	19,913	39,959	59,872
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	10	558,079	14,600	352,304	22,405	70,507	92,912
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	7	455,600	10,400	212,410	20,911	66,302	87,213
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	3	224,674	6,800	128,020	12,993	37,059	50,052
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	3	253,063	5,000	161,278	11,515	39,673	51,188
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	383,847	6,600	277,396	12,104	86,448	98,552
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,179,017	12,400	770,948	38,144	416,803	454,947
Grand total.....	9,965	34,063,265	17,609,939	6,859,165	851,957	969,866	1,821,823

VIRGINIA.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	5,472	\$8,531,470	\$11,368,783	\$377,571			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	9,992	14,782,945	10,223,387	107,765	\$276,308		\$276,308
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	7,850	18,114,873	20,251,838	550,176			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	11,608	29,053,466	21,801,093	449,737	409,420		409,420
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	499	1,661,142	1,285,111	474,952			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	6,745	23,113,710	14,387,378	772,606	489,467		489,467
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	193	853,504	369,148	513,100			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	3,443	15,403,498	7,524,850	883,974	432,045		432,045
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,425	7,906,328	3,039,146	924,233	248,716	\$6,392	255,108
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	844	5,480,140	1,833,702	717,806	191,905	15,684	207,589
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	600	4,565,906	1,303,863	735,795	169,035	23,139	192,174
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	439	3,740,005	938,439	744,508	166,398	26,775	193,173
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	334	3,237,979	728,401	628,859	160,998	31,347	192,345
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	239	2,543,248	503,564	553,617	127,953	30,822	158,775
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	204	2,343,928	407,658	553,125	127,441	34,447	161,888
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	175	2,186,617	361,142	693,746	108,090	36,734	144,824
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	142	1,928,262	299,587	550,351	103,012	36,953	139,965
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	111	1,580,389	222,366	466,868	82,632	35,868	118,500
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	321	5,612,534	666,417	1,693,387	327,245	162,550	489,795
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	211	4,870,938	441,632	1,539,712	315,147	200,912	516,059
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	80	2,210,978	162,650	889,592	131,310	119,573	250,883
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	98	3,464,917	198,666	1,597,967	184,568	242,805	427,373
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	57	2,423,073	116,250	1,095,305	128,460	209,654	338,114

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	35	\$1,929,103	\$66,800	\$654,304	\$140,166	\$235,395	\$375,561
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	21	1,356,304	45,800	336,543	114,984	198,295	313,279
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	10	737,623	20,200	178,367	62,129	118,009	180,138
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	2	169,944	4,400	84,979	9,677	25,380	35,057
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	369,728	8,000	281,302	6,703	78,727	85,430
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	2	279,037	4,000	161,808	10,973	41,025	51,998
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	5	871,100	11,200	420,248	52,063	314,087	366,150
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,783,256	12,400	683,154	103,239	770,068	873,307
Grand total.....	51,207	173,104,495	98,661,871	20,315,457	4,680,084	2,994,641	7,674,725

WASHINGTON.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	9,658	\$14,824,241	\$20,018,528	\$135,626			
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	30,879	47,591,451	32,028,026	51,766	\$918,604		\$918,604
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	12,349	27,536,584	30,530,950	322,412			
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	22,198	56,399,816	40,797,333	284,083	941,858		941,858
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	389	1,203,295	1,219,920	216,835			
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	9,436	33,539,508	20,137,297	532,665	781,862		781,862
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	120	450,743	361,790	147,108			
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	4,054	18,348,592	8,702,268	394,352	551,824		551,824
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	1,829	10,049,190	4,041,608	644,279	331,858	\$5,606	337,464
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	1,326	8,482,163	2,811,003	686,636	319,700	16,858	336,558
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	658	4,896,179	1,375,891	632,336	216,280	204,054	240,334
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	457	3,880,171	959,180	627,213	185,850	28,907	214,757
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	357	3,381,434	759,597	427,900	187,791	32,525	220,316
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	337	3,543,422	712,831	593,755	204,796	38,566	243,362
\$15,000 to \$16,000.....	184	2,112,511	395,150	427,406	117,459	30,246	147,705
\$16,000 to \$17,000.....	138	1,718,413	285,008	432,398	94,663	28,866	123,529
\$17,000 to \$18,000.....	117	1,572,538	241,189	355,441	96,651	30,834	127,485
\$18,000 to \$19,000.....	115	1,666,985	228,366	426,325	99,842	36,388	136,230
\$19,000 to \$20,000.....	361	6,193,593	742,473	1,869,148	367,550	175,657	543,207
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	163	3,633,022	329,167	1,234,519	205,645	144,615	350,260
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	96	2,601,892	184,800	937,407	151,563	137,668	289,231
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	82	2,815,943	151,200	1,355,094	150,582	191,113	341,695
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	43	1,914,541	91,569	944,621	97,538	184,760	282,298
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	20	1,093,819	37,200	404,561	75,137	125,464	200,601
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	19	1,231,103	39,800	501,669	78,103	179,609	257,712
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	12	903,441	23,800	508,889	37,306	139,895	177,201
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	6	491,965	10,400	410,448	13,599	93,229	106,823
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	4	392,539	7,600	257,897	13,472	90,563	104,035
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	5	586,752	10,600	160,837	47,308	162,662	209,970
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		3,040,600	18,800	1,742,545	152,782	1,405,455	1,558,237
Grand total.....	95,422	266,096,746	167,253,344	17,666,671	6,439,623	3,303,540	9,743,163

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.
² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	4,098	\$6,261,491	\$8,240,287	\$453,659			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	10,776	15,866,632	10,974,904	172,439	\$282,630		\$282,630
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	6,442	14,842,111	16,596,758	600,801			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	11,468	28,804,715	21,479,548	576,260	397,064		397,064
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	454	1,536,965	1,204,914	560,175			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	7,265	25,136,004	16,452,281	1,048,396	495,113		495,113
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	135	584,628	240,492	427,536			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	4,291	19,101,325	9,781,913	1,036,449	520,761		520,761
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	1,108	6,066,053	2,326,855	998,957	169,834	\$3,863	173,697
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	735	4,727,149	1,585,959	966,772	140,367	10,531	150,898
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	507	3,770,576	1,068,774	907,717	103,178	16,218	119,396
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	253	2,137,816	542,330	529,409	68,400	15,506	83,906
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	218	2,050,727	458,475	591,865	70,394	17,377	87,771
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	149	1,557,747	319,840	474,892	57,052	19,877	76,929
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	127	1,456,684	249,577	632,537	35,109	20,955	56,064
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	88	1,101,228	175,850	340,400	56,631	18,714	75,345
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	116	1,565,285	247,474	585,085	71,132	22,836	93,968
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	66	954,616	136,194	436,662	40,351	19,710	60,061
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	222	3,895,045	430,714	2,010,837	110,228	110,311	220,539
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	125	2,786,987	250,313	1,391,915	105,146	107,379	212,525
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	60	1,643,111	116,283	902,079	71,805	84,428	156,233
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	64	2,188,612	125,240	1,091,241	108,599	147,199	255,798
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	39	1,763,670	62,396	1,248,887	55,536	169,484	225,020
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	12	646,935	15,800	552,451	12,142	70,542	82,684
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	16	1,038,186	33,400	835,992	28,552	144,787	173,339
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	10	746,244	18,983	442,011	40,545	119,103	159,648
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	5	418,849	9,000	195,116	24,571	77,327	101,898
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	7	671,245	13,508	494,381	24,674	147,926	172,600
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	12	1,458,358	17,800	889,352	58,807	388,305	477,112
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	3	517,571	2,000	617,069		184,995	184,995
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,351,182	8,600	810,145	65,612	577,689	643,301
Grand total.....	48,876	156,557,747	93,186,462	22,821,487	3,214,233	2,495,062	5,709,295

WISCONSIN.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	15,511	\$23,699,874	\$33,215,091	\$521,023			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	22,488	32,355,292	22,881,826	354,838	\$555,320		\$555,320
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	13,266	30,016,870	33,294,028	1,608,579			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	18,360	45,962,443	34,720,473	699,978	639,257		639,257
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	708	2,313,933	1,811,020	737,951			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	10,701	36,733,236	22,977,230	1,351,613	775,268		775,268
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	393	1,663,500	811,020	1,005,274			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	5,698	25,253,747	12,362,851	1,781,256	683,622		683,622
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	2,174	11,901,417	4,622,577	1,724,564	364,858	\$8,868	373,726
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	1,213	7,790,498	2,507,070	1,249,654	261,683	21,840	283,523
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	772	5,767,923	1,573,375	1,227,966	210,948	30,107	241,055
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	522	4,672,206	1,128,820	1,182,753	186,733	34,597	221,330
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	401	3,805,493	809,385	955,297	169,338	36,850	206,188
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	308	3,370,645	661,323	1,052,961	144,415	40,996	185,411
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	260	3,075,491	520,447	1,097,803	133,400	44,045	177,445
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	227	2,929,160	470,680	983,450	139,395	48,129	187,524
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	173	2,385,999	361,183	900,305	108,204	44,762	152,966
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	158	2,345,829	310,099	994,119	104,477	49,433	153,910
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	465	8,378,161	963,920	3,639,973	383,954	238,523	622,477
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	261	6,005,352	525,933	2,662,431	283,745	250,070	533,815
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	157	4,343,828	306,142	2,537,608	179,265	232,799	412,064
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	199	7,142,120	411,800	2,872,556	325,035	514,498	839,533
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	82	3,816,767	156,666	2,241,977	151,091	373,881	524,972

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	58	\$3,151,620	\$112,800	\$2,172,923	\$125,892	\$362,688	\$488,580
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	33	2,132,544	54,800	1,265,527	94,010	308,692	402,702
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	24	1,824,283	43,200	1,027,892	93,890	307,469	401,359
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	19	1,618,199	34,400	1,440,163	19,042	306,726	325,768
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	10	946,457	14,400	823,389	7,437	203,373	210,810
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	24	2,730,033	44,533	1,951,431	78,059	725,454	803,513
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	6	1,032,918	11,600	424,658	65,793	370,535	436,328
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		1,033,847	6,400	626,633	46,466	497,195	543,661
Grand total.....	94,704	290,199,685	177,725,094	43,146,545	6,330,597	5,051,530	11,382,127

WYOMING.

\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹	445	\$707,718	\$963,295	\$9,219			
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2,800	4,162,314	2,837,347	7,413	\$92,885		\$92,885
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹	528	1,206,473	1,344,933	28,214			
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	1,851	4,602,405	3,247,927	77,825		77,825	
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹	31	106,265	85,176	34,455			
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	706	2,417,804	1,515,789	44,374	52,316		52,316
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹	4	18,066	9,324	12,915			
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	408	1,820,260	883,195	49,577	54,320		54,320
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	265	1,435,840	546,281	123,156	49,169	\$963	50,132
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	182	1,189,616	380,923	136,632	44,206	3,124	47,330
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	111	830,442	244,880	109,151	38,501	3,815	42,316
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	78	637,827	171,850	56,654	34,662	4,157	38,819
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	59	556,715	119,466	110,061	28,803	5,171	33,974
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	56	594,556	113,615	83,533	35,915	6,726	42,641
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	53	603,569	102,846	179,385	31,585	7,391	38,976
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	38	471,818	81,400	68,681	29,796	7,702	37,498
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	37	497,437	80,020	122,323	27,759	7,900	35,659
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	25	358,828	52,826	66,666	22,651	6,727	29,378
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	44	760,910	96,926	210,034	46,068	20,347	66,415
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	31	704,629	61,183	164,870	47,996	28,350	76,346
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	21	553,251	37,001	238,660	29,074	25,354	54,428
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	30	1,026,763	61,900	300,723	74,495	72,236	146,731
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	6	253,065	11,600	139,514	11,233	18,501	29,734
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	7	373,915	17,200	110,814	28,034	44,379	72,413
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....							
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....							
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....							
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$750,000.....							
\$750,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Classes grouped ²		503,951	8,600	240,342	29,272	123,284	152,556
Grand total.....	7,821	26,413,937	13,075,503	2,673,185	886,565	386,127	1,272,692

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

² Classes grouped to conceal the net income and identity of the taxpayer.

TABLE 8.—PERSONAL RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION OF INCOME, BY CLASSES, showing for each class of income the number of returns, net income, personal exemption, dividends, and tax paid—Continued.

NONRESIDENT ALIENS.

Income class.	Number of returns.	Net income.	Exemptions from normal tax.		Normal tax.	Surtax.	Total tax.
			Personal exemption.	Dividends.			
\$1,000 to \$2,000 ¹							
\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	194	\$264,579	\$33,000	\$44,209	\$20,594		\$20,594
\$2,000 to \$3,000 ¹							
\$2,000 to \$3,000.....	126	314,180	88,800	53,912	19,629		19,629
\$3,000 to \$4,000 ¹							
\$3,000 to \$4,000.....	98	337,878	111,750	68,219	17,030		17,030
\$4,000 to \$5,000 ¹							
\$4,000 to \$5,000.....	125	565,149	98,351	106,857	34,721		34,721
\$5,000 to \$6,000.....	496	2,718,854	754,858	449,707	118,381	\$2,836	121,217
\$6,000 to \$7,000.....	402	2,588,650	600,684	531,733	118,579	7,914	126,493
\$7,000 to \$8,000.....	310	2,309,597	442,266	597,263	114,799	12,454	127,253
\$8,000 to \$9,000.....	225	1,908,018	308,433	552,174	98,369	14,608	112,977
\$9,000 to \$10,000.....	194	1,835,605	259,639	519,131	99,394	17,651	117,045
\$10,000 to \$11,000.....	157	1,639,566	193,020	528,200	96,240	21,723	117,963
\$11,000 to \$12,000.....	127	1,452,029	134,800	585,007	78,422	23,030	101,452
\$12,000 to \$13,000.....	101	1,270,601	125,500	521,832	66,849	21,091	87,940
\$13,000 to \$14,000.....	95	1,283,643	116,600	486,552	68,753	25,143	93,896
\$14,000 to \$15,000.....	75	1,103,787	71,100	488,575	61,648	23,436	85,084
\$15,000 to \$20,000.....	289	4,929,740	322,800	2,011,557	287,290	139,472	426,762
\$20,000 to \$25,000.....	163	3,615,905	198,442	1,387,047	230,761	148,926	379,687
\$25,000 to \$30,000.....	116	3,163,817	109,200	1,440,590	185,020	165,509	350,529
\$30,000 to \$40,000.....	139	4,939,447	122,783	2,399,484	289,140	357,051	646,191
\$40,000 to \$50,000.....	62	2,759,437	66,400	1,225,539	176,446	254,799	431,245
\$50,000 to \$60,000.....	43	2,325,173	49,600	1,141,156	125,252	271,909	397,161
\$60,000 to \$70,000.....	24	1,559,713	20,248	810,929	72,337	220,165	292,502
\$70,000 to \$80,000.....	28	2,105,591	22,800	1,231,734	111,980	354,109	466,089
\$80,000 to \$90,000.....	17	1,448,188	16,200	632,800	85,593	287,149	372,742
\$90,000 to \$100,000.....	15	1,408,533	18,000	1,143,140	32,574	299,247	331,821
\$100,000 to \$150,000.....	35	4,148,363	32,600	2,225,115	224,072	1,152,966	1,377,038
\$150,000 to \$200,000.....	13	2,196,531	10,000	714,178	159,311	753,909	913,220
\$200,000 to \$250,000.....	5	1,120,655	2,000	178,607	87,645	413,191	500,836
\$250,000 to \$300,000.....	4	1,160,713	1,000	699,633	69,981	526,469	596,450
\$300,000 to \$400,000.....							
\$400,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000.....							
\$1,500,000 to \$2,000,000.....							
\$2,000,000 to \$3,000,000.....							
\$3,000,000 to \$4,000,000.....							
\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Grand total.....	3,678	56,473,942	4,330,874	22,804,880	3,150,810	5,514,757	8,665,567

¹ Nontaxable. Personal exemption and dividends exceed net income.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916.

States and Territories.	Total number of returns.			\$1,000 to \$2,000.			\$2,000 to \$3,000.			\$3,000 to \$4,000.			\$4,000 to \$5,000.		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
Alabama.....	38,988	21,844	2,097	11,058	8,866	15,949	6,725	5,092	2,482	489	2,596	1,246	351		
Alaska.....	7,606	4,570	243	4,110	2,694	2,630	1,183	791	361	55	8	549	58		
Arizona.....	13,701	12,264	994	4,745	5,121	5,693	4,029	1,499	1,261	190	6	157	132		
Arkansas.....	206,612	17,839	2,255	4,549	6,532	7,946	4,074	3,172	2,738	534	1,585	1,378	3,884		
California.....	206,471	182,232	21,208	77,458	87,438	92,832	45,774	29,672	18,236	4,740	14,601	9,301	3,884		
Colorado.....	54,160	40,027	4,413	18,965	19,464	21,581	9,960	7,065	4,440	942	3,160	2,271	1,474		
Connecticut.....	86,489	64,472	9,715	35,123	32,840	26,675	15,144	11,176	5,711	1,660	5,315	2,948	1,107		
Delaware.....	10,289	8,032	1,346	3,409	3,908	3,814	1,640	1,043	738	1,907	1,640	413	167		
District of Columbia.....	43,776	29,737	6,808	19,123	14,655	14,043	7,746	4,893	2,738	1,782	1,344	968	304		
Florida.....	19,102	15,336	1,779	5,796	6,039	7,167	4,315	2,506	1,910	428	1,320	988	640		
Georgia.....	39,073	38,252	3,444	9,946	6,029	13,940	10,492	7,033	5,247	680	3,568	2,697	1,501		
Hawaii.....	4,242	3,131	1,144	1,322	8,420	1,367	1,286	585	518	219	3,302	2,697	150		
Idaho.....	19,249	16,414	8,420	6,354	2,423	6,846	4,001	2,979	1,777	163	1,528	835	123		
Illinois.....	366,918	319,407	37,525	147,228	170,784	112,628	67,825	44,007	32,507	7,645	20,633	15,094	6,612		
Indiana.....	104,581	85,021	7,004	29,122	39,113	42,936	24,596	16,092	9,694	1,571	7,515	4,209	1,226		
Iowa.....	118,983	114,970	8,497	19,228	54,810	84,029	24,839	27,180	16,658	2,374	18,880	7,790	1,766		
Kansas.....	64,794	63,065	4,280	16,733	27,236	21,879	17,049	11,654	8,304	1,023	7,528	3,970	816		
Kentucky.....	47,098	34,692	3,887	12,733	14,618	18,084	9,083	6,718	4,128	838	3,580	2,230	681		
Louisiana.....	33,432	32,317	4,517	13,175	12,302	6,901	8,630	4,868	4,027	1,025	3,012	2,138	672		
Maine.....	25,104	17,112	2,823	7,890	8,498	8,498	4,039	3,276	1,812	566	1,000	900	480		
Maryland.....	87,085	66,954	9,674	28,632	30,281	31,513	11,332	12,726	5,665	1,723	5,862	3,798	1,562		
Massachusetts.....	209,786	156,111	32,291	69,586	77,467	69,905	34,721	29,016	14,058	6,329	15,654	7,165	4,998		
Michigan.....	135,349	111,562	11,448	59,849	57,215	44,315	27,556	13,286	10,817	2,052	6,948	4,899	1,728		
Minnesota.....	84,515	80,009	7,556	33,748	34,343	31,778	24,355	13,920	9,839	1,470	7,398	3,991	1,372		
Mississippi.....	110,890	91,608	12,956	32,753	37,151	37,822	24,531	17,010	11,626	2,892	9,261	1,041	201		
Montana.....	34,644	29,646	1,801	15,191	14,610	13,213	7,488	2,902	2,684	281	1,239	5,713	289		
Nebraska.....	96,049	82,472	4,286	26,105	32,840	33,122	23,355	16,542	12,030	988	9,995	5,921	791		
Nevada.....	7,097	6,623	2,900	3,364	3,640	2,985	1,852	467	476	79	255	258	99		
New Hampshire.....	17,317	10,809	1,735	6,527	4,734	6,180	2,731	1,829	1,190	351	1,195	580	278		
New Jersey.....	185,706	134,960	19,701	62,412	66,190	67,655	31,896	25,356	13,273	3,817	11,676	6,772	3,434		
New Mexico.....	13,084	11,616	3,973	7,168	5,931	5,931	2,392	1,657	838	198	1,914	355	172		
New York.....	559,753	480,089	93,155	100,810	222,866	163,731	104,603	77,365	50,275	15,034	42,326	27,221	13,820		
North Carolina.....	21,738	29,977	2,207	8,890	9,714	9,670	5,785	3,134	2,925	437	1,732	1,477	383		
North Dakota.....	29,121	20,941	1,176	7,730	8,120	11,571	6,454	4,380	3,070	234	2,278	1,413	265		
Ohio.....	306,918	190,273	21,774	103,209	94,877	117,737	43,447	40,995	19,841	3,936	19,508	9,332	3,413		
Oklahoma.....	46,818	45,758	2,539	12,223	20,727	17,419	13,040	7,009	6,157	384	4,688	3,115	371		
Oregon.....	34,592	25,071	2,803	12,332	12,332	12,332	2,979	4,511	2,702	758	2,429	1,367	522		
Pennsylvania.....	518,729	328,171	40,289	200,243	166,608	176,304	75,696	64,736	30,323	6,443	35,425	15,461	6,092		

i. No returns were filed in these classes in 1916.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

Table with columns for States and Territories, Total number of returns (1918, 1917, 1916), and income classes (\$1,000 to \$2,000, \$2,000 to \$3,000, \$3,000 to \$4,000, \$4,000 to \$5,000, \$5,000 to \$6,000, \$6,000 to \$7,000, \$7,000 to \$8,000, \$8,000 to \$9,000, \$9,000 to \$10,000).

Illinois.....	11, 913	8, 338	4, 605	6, 913	5, 143	3, 229	4, 612	3, 570	2, 300	3, 332	2, 035	1, 722	2, 331	1, 764	1, 313
Indiana.....	2, 735	2, 078	1, 917	4, 706	1, 205	570	966	871	410	661	596	596	381	377	288
Iowa.....	7, 195	3, 905	1, 094	4, 706	2, 144	727	2, 893	1, 241	504	1, 213	2, 831	350	783	561	273
Kansas.....	2, 700	2, 073	1, 563	1, 484	1, 108	379	854	780	304	525	730	196	399	352	145
Kentucky.....	1, 605	1, 244	485	1, 088	761	336	725	489	236	449	374	180	359	264	142
Louisiana.....	1, 310	1, 302	553	745	745	388	884	517	261	370	212	212	341	332	161
Maine.....	654	552	370	421	366	243	293	271	193	202	204	112	155	155	102
Maryland.....	2, 072	2, 512	1, 188	1, 119	1, 484	852	870	909	682	625	486	486	592	592	336
Massachusetts.....	5, 322	4, 407	3, 560	3, 531	2, 767	2, 509	2, 766	2, 028	1, 892	1, 415	1, 602	1, 415	1, 403	1, 343	1, 159
Michigan.....	2, 710	2, 609	1, 365	1, 894	1, 602	976	1, 200	1, 148	718	803	642	642	408	408	274
Minnesota.....	2, 147	2, 040	1, 317	1, 851	1, 085	652	915	1, 148	448	448	532	532	445	445	272
Mississippi.....	825	689	176	556	433	120	305	300	70	193	208	75	159	162	59
Missouri.....	3, 761	3, 189	1, 522	2, 332	1, 854	999	1, 508	1, 268	718	1, 091	941	575	719	720	428
Montana.....	594	239	637	353	458	179	251	181	131	126	187	120	105	149	82
Nebraska.....	4, 114	3, 048	637	2, 232	1, 643	441	1, 213	974	240	695	662	203	482	409	154
Nevada.....	238	124	40	108	77	34	98	44	22	22	16	16	27	27	14
New Hampshire.....	414	335	214	231	265	169	167	169	115	123	119	66	78	87	68
New Jersey.....	4, 430	4, 073	2, 508	2, 878	2, 419	1, 664	2, 089	1, 675	1, 221	1, 401	1, 275	909	1, 109	966	658
New Mexico.....	196	203	91	114	199	73	72	110	48	48	32	32	29	56	26
New York.....	18, 233	17, 057	10, 313	11, 839	10, 902	7, 498	8, 430	7, 770	5, 483	5, 940	5, 739	4, 199	5, 009	4, 731	3, 392
North Carolina.....	1, 769	317	808	523	523	203	425	345	143	293	253	102	220	198	94
Ohio.....	1, 318	719	185	677	369	97	358	213	81	211	130	56	170	100	42
Oklahoma.....	6, 890	5, 273	2, 645	4, 653	3, 193	1, 828	2, 635	2, 310	1, 311	1, 890	1, 570	995	1, 455	1, 286	798
Oregon.....	1, 721	1, 604	294	1, 010	1, 006	235	613	667	189	424	434	140	304	321	104
Pennsylvania.....	898	746	349	566	483	372	372	327	174	276	236	126	206	212	81
Rhode Island.....	10, 487	9, 010	4, 803	6, 189	5, 370	3, 346	4, 055	4, 066	2, 552	2, 955	3, 056	1, 956	2, 346	2, 285	1, 550
South Carolina.....	647	664	419	470	414	297	327	285	228	244	214	168	203	190	135
South Dakota.....	844	766	167	583	455	128	388	296	60	251	204	60	203	162	41
Tennessee.....	2, 276	1, 291	157	1, 474	710	92	648	341	54	325	229	43	50	223	43
Texas.....	1, 358	1, 009	528	795	625	353	562	463	264	337	316	180	275	228	139
Utah.....	3, 612	3, 312	1, 378	2, 064	2, 064	892	1, 387	1, 478	732	1, 011	1, 020	507	788	748	360
Vermont.....	437	365	141	263	115	115	159	141	71	98	105	56	79	78	48
Virginia.....	237	234	138	156	158	93	93	91	76	77	77	50	59	55	48
Washington.....	1, 425	1, 204	521	844	647	381	600	485	259	439	329	180	334	268	167
West Virginia.....	1, 829	1, 453	643	1, 326	865	439	658	578	394	457	394	237	337	303	182
Wisconsin.....	1, 108	851	307	735	493	218	507	361	174	253	211	114	218	212	95
Wyoming.....	2, 174	1, 688	972	1, 213	1, 048	672	772	705	481	552	493	347	401	433	263
Nonresident, aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	265	248	73	182	153	67	111	110	44	75	84	28	39	71	23
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....	496	402	159	402	135	135	310	136	136	225	127	194	194	24, 536	15, 785
Grand total.....	126, 554	105, 988	52, 188	79, 152	64, 010	36, 605	51, 381	44, 363	26, 580	35, 117	31, 709	20, 086	27, 132	24, 536	15, 785

¹ In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

States and Territories.	\$10,000 to \$15,000.			\$15,000 to \$20,000.			\$20,000 to \$25,000.			\$25,000 to \$30,000.			\$30,000 to \$40,000.		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
Alabama.....	495	415	235	187	157	106	99	80	51	47	41	41	64	57	19
Alaska.....	10	26	24	7	3	3	2	2	2	.....	3	2	2	3	5
Arizona.....	169	200	110	53	83	59	28	40	27	22	20	20	23	25	32
Arkansas.....	468	472	214	159	165	89	84	87	84	52	70	22	50	50	23
California.....	3,354	3,298	2,067	1,445	1,445	803	762	803	531	482	336	336	509	534	388
Colorado.....	3,488	3,541	2,067	1,200	1,277	265	104	140	137	137	63	63	50	100	108
Connecticut.....	1,342	1,267	1,314	682	519	582	820	395	990	214	221	210	282	257	278
Delaware.....	229	200	139	91	86	80	48	57	53	39	34	34	40	46	36
District of Columbia.....	656	469	591	280	250	277	132	118	160	88	89	85	85	88	106
Florida.....	361	329	194	135	111	66	70	63	50	42	35	25	38	34	19
Georgia.....	758	796	345	347	324	163	183	162	95	101	94	40	104	100	60
Hawaii.....	115	113	106	45	62	66	28	40	34	10	36	35	21	35	41
Idaho.....	155	212	76	40	56	38	13	38	19	8	12	6	8	29	11
Illinois.....	5,671	4,963	3,679	2,429	2,340	1,816	1,288	1,209	1,018	794	785	605	910	989	760
Indiana.....	1,113	1,016	688	429	439	333	213	227	160	132	144	108	140	132	108
Iowa.....	1,777	1,772	670	446	411	260	188	197	125	162	129	77	131	106	101
Kansas.....	806	821	408	270	270	160	139	189	94	66	66	44	82	111	58
Kentucky.....	891	679	410	344	265	197	162	175	117	90	92	45	112	116	61
Louisiana.....	953	787	475	403	417	246	193	191	134	112	130	77	158	151	99
Maine.....	369	406	296	153	165	80	80	96	93	57	67	46	61	66	53
Maryland.....	1,383	1,530	1,023	649	655	511	330	396	348	196	231	193	249	285	217
Massachusetts.....	4,125	3,866	3,439	2,013	1,850	1,680	1,095	1,103	1,001	680	683	666	896	906	815
Michigan.....	1,670	1,762	1,297	660	704	660	370	446	377	226	268	206	266	353	332
Minnesota.....	1,012	1,089	743	397	451	372	253	283	214	157	169	110	155	202	153
Mississippi.....	373	388	176	105	910	104	97	119	55	50	31	31	46	57	27
Missouri.....	2,083	1,981	1,295	905	925	625	501	454	354	309	294	224	298	340	283
Montana.....	271	339	204	101	127	154	44	59	64	27	44	36	25	43	37
Nebraska.....	980	855	384	281	269	154	113	164	93	73	95	43	73	88	70
Nevada.....	37	23	23	11	18	13	7	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5
New Hampshire.....	253	327	467	143	168	83	48	66	42	42	29	4	44	43	5
New Jersey.....	2,900	2,645	1,985	1,267	1,172	988	722	659	512	406	438	311	433	496	376
New Mexico.....	70	135	55	30	52	37	18	26	18	8	13	6	11	21	14
New York.....	13,518	13,285	9,810	6,694	6,086	5,418	3,821	4,037	3,254	2,506	2,691	2,178	3,113	3,239	2,800
North Carolina.....	510	489	227	113	168	113	111	35	35	55	56	56	64	88	38
North Dakota.....	276	203	107	70	71	203	37	28	20	10	15	15	16	16	14
Ohio.....	3,879	3,675	2,366	1,703	1,717	1,179	890	969	698	575	601	463	676	735	490
Oklahoma.....	3,727	3,761	2,285	1,324	1,257	106	142	174	71	81	114	50	95	50	56
Oregon.....	505	430	245	185	173	106	97	124	49	51	49	35	43	57	32
Pennsylvania.....	6,564	6,468	4,551	2,968	3,049	2,337	1,628	1,735	1,384	1,033	1,091	827	1,270	1,427	1,104
Rhode Island.....	622	570	454	274	274	230	185	131	139	104	96	80	111	129	132

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

South Carolina.....	367	341	126	131	66	74	73	19	40	46	11	34	41	9
South Dakota.....	344	239	83	99	32	20	28	13	21	16	11	16	17	14
Tennessee.....	707	670	434	330	175	166	156	121	94	87	59	121	95	76
Texas.....	2,136	1,912	1,095	856	462	416	367	254	267	240	143	274	261	159
Utah.....	212	222	71	64	71	35	42	42	11	27	24	21	23	29
Vermont.....	150	165	113	69	42	64	29	24	16	28	24	26	30	21
Virginia.....	871	752	430	321	191	211	170	102	80	95	60	98	116	78
Washington.....	891	808	480	361	203	306	163	102	96	92	70	82	97	75
West Virginia.....	546	549	264	222	158	264	147	88	60	60	43	64	111	52
Wisconsin.....	1,123	1,002	819	465	354	261	255	189	157	173	123	199	189	146
Wyoming.....	208	194	79	44	30	31	41	18	21	29	10	30	34	16
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	555	.....	.....	289	.....	163	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	139	.....	.....
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....	.....	.....	536	.....	479	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543	.....	.....	825
Grand total.....	69,922	65,800	45,845	30,227	23,097	16,350	16,804	13,512	10,206	10,573	8,598	11,887	12,733	10,893

States and Territories.	\$40,000 to \$50,000.				\$50,000 to \$60,000.				\$60,000 to \$70,000.				\$70,000 to \$80,000.				\$80,000 to \$90,000.					
	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915	1918	1917	1916	1915		
Alabama.....	35	35	11	16	3	8	9	4	5	3	5	4	1	4	5	4	5	1	4	4	4	4
Alaska.....	10	19	13	6	1	3	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Arizona.....	17	18	7	6	9	3	6	2	1	3	4	3	1	3	3	3	4	5	3	3	3	3
Arkansas.....	241	311	212	179	132	104	119	84	72	86	51	44	50	49	32	44	44	50	50	44	44	44
California.....	30	50	149	35	34	14	18	10	10	10	22	19	6	9	10	22	19	6	9	14	14	14
Colorado.....	136	154	140	107	94	56	74	65	34	39	43	24	23	23	23	23	24	23	23	23	23	23
Connecticut.....	28	23	28	20	20	14	8	16	16	16	10	5	10	3	8	12	5	10	3	3	3	3
Delaware.....	63	52	59	14	31	14	18	23	16	14	17	7	7	7	8	12	7	7	7	7	7	7
District of Columbia.....	14	15	4	11	19	9	9	5	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Florida.....	60	53	26	29	19	14	10	10	13	10	10	11	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Georgia.....	18	20	22	14	18	2	6	12	6	6	7	6	7	6	7	6	6	7	6	6	6	6
Hawaii.....	5	4	6	6	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Idaho.....	486	518	470	339	238	169	209	201	133	136	123	95	104	104	124	124	95	104	104	104	104	104
Illinois.....	73	98	48	55	35	27	28	36	19	33	16	12	15	11	11	11	12	15	15	15	15	15
Indiana.....	49	60	34	36	26	14	18	12	13	20	7	10	10	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10
Iowa.....	31	59	23	43	12	9	25	7	8	21	7	8	12	8	7	8	8	12	8	8	8	8
Kansas.....	71	53	41	35	23	20	31	14	18	15	16	11	11	9	9	9	11	11	9	9	9	9
Kentucky.....	67	88	55	53	31	27	31	33	12	22	14	12	9	9	9	9	12	9	9	9	9	9
Louisiana.....	32	44	29	44	21	13	12	12	12	12	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Maine.....	133	165	123	87	91	32	60	55	28	20	35	16	32	32	32	32	16	32	32	32	32	32
Maryland.....	33	61	47	34	24	18	24	12	23	20	12	7	7	7	7	7	16	7	7	7	7	7
Massachusetts.....	506	516	474	378	326	188	238	232	132	181	169	110	124	124	124	110	110	124	124	124	124	124

1 In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

TABLE 9.—PERSONAL RETURNS—NUMBER BY INCOME CLASSES AND BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CALENDAR YEARS 1918, 1917, AND 1916—Continued.

States and Territories.	\$40,000 to \$50,000.			\$50,000 to \$60,000.			\$60,000 to \$70,000.			\$70,000 to \$80,000.			\$80,000 to \$90,000.		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
	Michigan.....	150	175	164	72	108	94	60	81	62	26	56	48	23	49	33
Minnesota.....	96	130	98	51	81	71	37	53	46	15	40	28	14	37	27
Mississippi.....	17	25	14	10	23	8	4	10	4	5	4	1	4	4	4
Missouri.....	188	183	126	98	128	89	57	81	64	48	59	36	26	34	29
Montana.....	8	12	9	5	10	8	3	4	4	4	4	2	4	1	1
Nebraska.....	36	42	25	19	22	13	3	6	3	4	12	9	4	5	3
Nevada.....	1	3	5	1	1	1	5	7	11	8	6	5	2	7	4
New Hampshire.....	25	40	21	19	19	12	119	121	109	85	88	73	42	63	50
New Jersey.....	270	253	244	146	175	168	119	119	109	85	88	73	42	63	50
New Mexico.....	5	9	9	4	4	5	2	6	3	2	2	4	2	4	2
New York.....	1,804	1,923	1,674	1,062	1,271	1,091	750	901	792	483	658	563	368	472	472
North Carolina.....	36	27	17	18	17	11	13	8	2	11	11	4	13	11	1
North Dakota.....	5	12	4	1	2	1	1	8	4	4	1	1	1	1	1
Ohio.....	340	396	314	211	273	183	135	157	112	81	128	85	63	87	75
Oklahoma.....	46	58	40	14	35	34	10	17	21	8	18	22	5	11	12
Oregon.....	25	28	26	16	9	10	8	13	5	5	13	4	8	5	4
Pennsylvania.....	692	782	573	443	508	421	264	351	296	218	265	211	140	189	160
Rhode Island.....	83	70	46	37	50	31	21	33	24	29	18	21	17	15	17
South Carolina.....	9	21	6	6	8	6	5	3	3	5	5	2	2	3	3
South Dakota.....	5	2	8	4	4	1	3	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	7
Tennessee.....	50	76	47	32	32	18	22	10	9	4	7	7	10	9	7
Texas.....	137	142	78	72	65	51	39	46	32	29	34	26	24	26	22
Utah.....	8	18	12	3	10	11	4	7	5	3	3	6	2	2	4
Vermont.....	10	10	7	10	9	4	7	4	10	3	9	6	3	2	6
Virginia.....	57	64	34	35	35	30	21	16	11	10	13	13	2	9	7
Washington.....	43	46	21	20	33	21	19	15	13	12	18	13	6	8	6
West Virginia.....	39	29	12	25	25	16	16	25	16	10	22	15	5	12	3
Wisconsin.....	82	95	63	58	71	38	33	47	39	24	30	24	19	23	17
Wyoming.....	6	15	7	7	10	6	.....	5	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....	62	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....	6,449	7,087	6,223	3,720	4,541	4,048	2,441	2,954	2,901	1,691	2,222	2,066	1,210	1,839	1,673
Grand total.....	6,449	7,087	6,223	3,720	4,541	4,048	2,441	2,954	2,901	1,691	2,222	2,066	1,210	1,839	1,673

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

States and Territories.	\$90,000 to \$100,000.			\$100,000 to \$150,000.			\$150,000 to \$200,000.			\$200,000 to \$250,000.			\$250,000 to \$300,000.		
	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916	1918	1917	1916
Alabama.....	1	5	2	3	1	2			2						
Alaska.....	2		1	2	4	3			2						
Arizona.....	3	3	3	6	4	3			4						
Arkansas.....	5	34	36	64	91	88	20	37	30	9	21	15	7	9	17
California.....	18	20	16	44	66	62	25	26	30	12	12	15	3	8	6
Connecticut.....	2	5	6	16	26	15	2	2	4	4	4	9	1	6	3
Delaware.....	10	11	6	19	27	37	6	13	17	6	3	5	3	1	2
District of Columbia.....	1	1	2	2	6	2			2			1			
Florida.....	5	6	2	6	9	3	4	1	4	2	2	2	1		2
Georgia.....	1	4	3	5	14	24	3	3	12	2	3	2	1		2
Hawaii.....	1	5	2	5	5	2			1						
Idaho.....	57	102	65	153	245	231	51	75	87	36	59	52	15	19	25
Illinois.....	5	11	8	16	30	25	3	12	16	2	1	14	2	1	1
Indiana.....	9	9	4	6	12	10			2	1		1			1
Iowa.....	3	8	6	4	4	4			6	4	2	2			2
Kansas.....	6	11	5	13	18	14	3	9	1	1	3	5		4	5
Kentucky.....	8	10	9	35	26	22	1	8	10	3	2	2	1		2
Louisiana.....	3	10	3	9	16	13	2	4	2	1	2	5		2	2
Maine.....	13	15	22	50	58	36	6	25	26	3	13	9		3	3
Maryland.....	102	99	92	201	266	261	95	105	117	34	68	75	5	4	2
Massachusetts.....	20	26	29	53	75	88	26	31	46	5	18	17	28	28	36
Michigan.....	10	27	22	41	63	40	10	27	17	6	9	9	3	8	11
Minnesota.....	1	3	3	4	11	3			1		1		4	5	5
Mississippi.....	11	27	19	48	74	54	12	26	26	3	13	6	1	7	9
Missouri.....	2	2	2	2	2	3			1		1	2	2	1	
Montana.....	6	4	4	4	10	8	1	5	1	1	3	2	2	2	
Nebraska.....	6	4	4	4	10	8	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	2	
Nevada.....	6	3	4	6	7	8	1	4	3	2	1	1		1	1
New Hampshire.....	34	50	50	112	131	119	34	45	57	11	32	28	7	16	18
New Jersey.....	1	1	1	3	3	2			2		1		1		
New Mexico.....	231	374	372	806	1,084	1,006	317	476	467	140	263	304	96	131	165
North Carolina.....	9	2	2	14	12	7	3	2	3	1	5	1		2	
North Dakota.....	55	53	67	104	172	152	37	67	61	22	28	45	5	24	27
Ohio.....	3	7	7	7	25	20	7	9	8	2	5	3		2	2
Oklahoma.....	4	3	3	9	6	6			2	2	2			3	
Oregon.....	125	158	118	332	456	343	121	166	155	57	84	64	47	42	54
Pennsylvania.....	12	8	8	27	34	32	9	14	14	6	7	11		6	10
Rhode Island.....	3			2	1	2			1						
South Carolina.....															
South Dakota.....															

In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

STATISTICS OF INCOME.

Iowa.....	2																					
Kansas.....										1												
Kentucky.....		1																				
Louisiana.....	2				1																	
Maine.....	3																				2	
Maryland.....	1				2					4												
Massachusetts.....	6	1			1					3											1	
Michigan.....	33	41	15	13	17	12	19	3	32	3												
Minnesota.....	6	12	2	5	5	3	3	3	7	1												
Mississippi.....	2	6	3	3	4	3	2	2	2	1												
Missouri.....																					2	
Montana.....	8	14	5	2	2	2	9	1	4	1												
Nebraska.....	1	1	2					1														
Nevada.....	1	1																				
New Hampshire.....																						
New Jersey.....	11	19	17	2	1	7	6	8	9	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
New Mexico.....																						
New York.....	84	134	191	52	74	99	77	145	187	14	40	54	12	13	23	14	28	42				
North Carolina.....		1	1	2	1		1	1	2			2										
North Dakota.....																						
Ohio.....	20	16	19	5	11	15	14	22	23	1										5	3	
Oklahoma.....	2	2	6			1	1	3	3		2	1								2		
Oregon.....	2										1	1										
Pennsylvania.....	29	68	58	14	21	31	35	45	39	5	8	11	2	4	3	2	3	5				
Rhode Island.....	5	6	6	1	7	4	6	6	5	1	1	2		1							1	1
South Carolina.....																						
South Dakota.....																						
Tennessee.....	1																					
Texas.....	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Utah.....																						
Vermont.....																						
Virginia.....	1	1	1	1	1			2	2	2	1	1										
Washington.....	2	2	1	1			1	2	2	2	1	1										
West Virginia.....	1				1				1	1												
Wisconsin.....	1				1				1	2												
Wyoming.....	1			1	1	4																
Nonresident aliens and citizens residing abroad.....																						
Married women making separate returns from husbands.....			136		179	321	178	315	524	33	67	134	16	33	60	18	41	98				
Grand total.....	260	376	605	122	179	321	178	315	524	33	67	134	16	33	60	18	41	98				

¹ In 1916 the net income shown by such returns are combined with husbands returns, and in each case treated as one return in its proper income class. In 1917 the returns of married women filed separately are included in their individual income classes independent of husbands incomes.

BASIC TABLES.

—
Corporation Returns.

TABLE 10.—CORPORATE RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returns for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

States and Territories.	Corporations reporting net income.										Corporations reporting no net income.				
	Total number of corporations.	Number reporting net income.	Per cent of total number.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Per cent of total tax.	Number reporting no net income.	Per cent of total number in each State.	Gross income.	Deductions.	Deficit.
Alabama.....	3,228	2,337	72.40	\$484,579,239	\$440,338,549	\$44,240,690	\$3,359,799	\$11,520,890	\$14,880,689	0.47	891	27.60	\$84,579,798	\$37,693,042	\$3,113,244
Alaska.....	1,127	67	5.92	10,553,672	9,859,416	694,256	49,117	1,583,701	2,202,818	0.11	60	47.24	955,943	1,098,690	142,747
Arizona.....	1,101	417	37.87	102,670,295	90,957,832	11,712,463	936,270	2,976,913	3,913,183	0.12	684	62.13	16,174,452	18,579,345	2,404,893
Arkansas.....	1,963	1,624	81.49	260,218,521	239,938,980	20,279,541	1,550,783	4,196,592	5,747,375	0.18	369	18.51	23,641,112	25,441,543	1,800,431
California.....	15,964	7,881	49.37	2,227,100,624	2,000,328,980	226,771,653	18,771,872	53,086,084	71,857,906	0.27	8,083	50.63	311,423,815	356,397,842	44,974,027
Colorado.....	7,170	3,273	45.65	654,000,372	579,790,512	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,858	28,033,824	0.88	3,897	54.35	79,081,007	90,190,277	11,109,270
Connecticut.....	4,799	3,249	67.70	1,511,534,787	1,349,211,401	162,323,386	12,028,366	53,443,796	65,472,179	2.07	1,550	32.30	467,955,823	478,738,742	10,782,919
Delaware.....	618	384	62.13	437,050,491	390,320,417	46,730,072	3,421,919	16,515,846	19,937,765	0.63	304	44.19	6,435,577	8,374,759	1,939,002
Dist. of Columbia.....	789	552	70.00	177,578,447	162,427,947	15,150,500	1,260,116	6,516,146	7,792,884	0.15	167	23.23	9,794,745	11,126,854	1,332,109
Florida.....	3,023	1,685	55.74	242,617,632	228,544,193	14,073,439	1,116,151	3,889,324	3,005,475	0.16	1,338	44.26	34,744,745	40,173,915	5,428,170
Georgia.....	4,384	3,458	78.88	875,848,992	808,706,316	72,142,676	5,028,966	23,949,078	28,978,044	0.92	926	21.12	105,265,822	111,618,275	6,352,453
Hawaii.....	1,480	337	22.77	125,980,474	101,956,665	24,023,809	2,083,028	5,951,355	8,014,383	0.25	143	29.79	10,986,517	11,871,365	884,848
Idaho.....	1,184	637	53.49	91,825,305	84,520,111	7,305,194	607,507	1,236,387	1,833,894	0.06	527	44.51	10,352,798	11,956,433	1,603,635
Illinois.....	20,466	12,920	63.21	8,460,298,970	7,700,973,388	759,325,582	62,851,975	215,810,261	278,662,286	8.82	7,486	36.69	408,944,552	443,295,049	34,350,497
Indiana.....	8,589	6,090	70.90	1,357,050,335	1,242,963,859	114,146,476	8,569,093	31,922,488	40,491,541	1.28	2,499	29.10	119,313,764	130,520,012	11,206,248
Iowa.....	8,257	5,825	70.55	889,521,038	778,528,539	60,992,499	4,769,653	11,340,899	16,100,592	0.51	2,432	29.45	95,619,609	101,682,452	6,062,843
Kansas.....	4,474	3,353	74.97	722,919,437	641,024,885	81,794,554	7,617,014	12,002,469	19,619,483	0.62	1,121	25.06	56,745,783	62,390,170	5,644,387
Kentucky.....	4,307	3,143	72.97	707,866,437	638,124,885	69,821,552	5,740,279	18,238,657	23,978,936	0.76	1,164	27.03	37,744,851	41,447,394	3,702,543
Louisiana.....	3,661	2,557	69.84	731,586,847	674,389,226	57,197,621	4,607,542	13,693,359	18,300,881	0.61	1,104	30.16	38,143,415	43,538,399	5,394,984
Maine.....	2,469	1,496	60.59	284,018,735	258,767,107	25,251,629	2,063,445	5,934,284	7,997,729	0.25	973	39.41	31,452,603	37,942,623	6,490,020
Maryland.....	3,498	2,529	72.29	929,339,590	844,577,898	84,761,692	6,825,210	23,291,207	30,116,417	0.95	969	27.71	67,740,597	71,088,614	4,348,017
Massachusetts.....	12,622	8,501	67.35	1,701,704,085	1,526,507,852	614,896,233	44,594,530	239,493,756	274,088,286	8.68	1,921	32.65	377,930,551	445,383,973	67,453,422
Michigan.....	9,071	5,951	65.97	3,055,263,841	2,716,534,820	338,729,021	24,842,971	118,332,316	143,175,293	4.53	3,070	34.03	181,480,106	199,972,642	18,492,536
Minnesota.....	8,576	5,121	59.73	1,878,316,708	1,740,215,448	138,101,260	12,844,015	23,161,608	35,545,623	1.13	2,789	32.52	102,080,351	112,249,197	10,168,846
Mississippi.....	1,132	133	11.76	133,113,464	121,869,413	11,244,051	887,277	2,293,064	3,180,341	0.10	260	22.97	18,596,344	20,230,778	1,634,434
Missouri.....	8,294	621	7.49	3,087,626,983	2,828,707,581	258,919,402	18,986,868	84,412,911	103,399,770	3.27	5,038	60.79	209,691,434	230,125,289	20,533,155
Montana.....	13,332	8,294	62.21	312,680,643	283,859,392	28,821,251	2,625,885	6,938,745	5,463,850	0.16	1,445	37.99	50,908,752	54,083,214	3,184,462
Nebraska.....	4,464	3,380	75.72	616,667,880	582,794,995	33,872,884	2,635,839	5,693,711	8,269,560	0.20	1,084	24.28	62,971,373	67,016,783	4,045,410
Nevada.....	440	206	46.82	26,650,807	24,362,580	2,288,227	206,667	232,308	438,975	0.02	231	53.18	6,311,294	8,138,004	1,876,750

New Hampshire.....	1,275	997	78.20	402,598,697	360,375,151	42,223,546	3,098,857	14,537,317	17,636,174	.56	278	21.80	10,733,344	1,593,443
New Jersey.....	8,807	5,503	62.48	2,270,839,740	2,079,821,015	191,018,725	16,469,206	43,201,254	59,670,460	1.89	3,304	37.32	239,234,541	41,398,281
New Mexico.....	6,965	578	57.82	77,236,222	70,607,478	6,628,744	598,115	679,354	1,277,460	.04	407	42.18	12,046,965	2,255,275
New York.....	47,535	27,760	58.40	15,945,819,327	13,762,501,557	2,183,317,770	171,578,980	635,547,519	807,306,499	25.56	19,775	41.60	1,920,890,266	169,754,770
North Carolina.....	3,212	3,362	73.32	373,182,154	772,163,987	107,928,177	6,163,419	44,016,680	50,678,099	1.60	550	20.18	31,005,502	2,543,401
North Dakota.....	15,815	11,394	72.05	6,225,445,057	1,624,080,654	9,900,593	6,881,512	804,465	267,344,555	8.46	4,421	27.05	18,725,599	883,625
Ohio.....	6,321	3,261	51.39	458,041,109	5,582,236,924	37,626,312	2,917,999	7,407,333	19,324,532	.33	3,050	43.41	302,314,756	331,122,460
Oklahoma.....	4,398	2,421	55.05	609,778,017	575,083,694	34,694,323	2,301,848	9,476,075	12,277,923	.39	1,977	41.35	154,108,455	106,082,509
Oregon.....	18,473	11,996	64.94	8,245,325,757	7,282,063,018	903,262,739	5,271,921	309,029,821	385,262,742	12.19	6,477	35.95	462,099,295	306,080,495
Pennsylvania.....	1,617	1,023	63.27	658,081,973	579,681,618	78,399,455	3,729,437	30,611,745	35,882,763	1.14	394	36.73	33,405,476	43,702,274
Rhode Island.....	3,554	2,549	71.72	511,547,778	433,255,202	58,282,576	3,729,437	22,573,299	26,209,736	.83	1,005	28.28	21,312,815	23,127,538
South Carolina.....	2,202	1,732	78.66	168,084,528	185,380,801	9,704,447	668,341	1,332,920	2,001,261	.06	470	21.34	13,806,555	14,636,561
South Dakota.....	4,186	2,984	71.29	670,492,750	617,027,654	53,465,096	4,054,416	15,054,430	19,108,846	.60	1,202	28.71	68,430,383	73,626,140
Texas.....	8,198	5,765	70.32	1,535,207,947	1,411,084,466	124,123,481	10,638,010	23,821,579	34,459,589	1.09	2,433	29.68	110,745,238	124,710,037
Tennessee.....	2,542	1,170	46.03	1,833,606,851	1,644,336,614	19,170,237	1,511,308	4,636,151	6,147,459	.19	1,372	53.97	38,641,014	46,825,891
Utah.....	786	518	70.38	86,036,298	77,385,136	9,251,162	655,451	2,909,256	3,564,707	.11	218	29.62	13,568,194	14,750,860
Virginia.....	5,009	3,418	68.24	945,712,725	838,042,051	107,670,674	9,493,967	21,521,013	31,014,980	.98	1,591	31.76	55,560,881	61,892,440
Washington.....	9,287	4,369	47.04	938,988,042	868,236,834	70,751,208	5,403,332	18,465,981	23,869,313	.76	4,918	52.96	129,409,422	148,632,034
West Virginia.....	3,519	2,410	68.49	896,044,637	737,494,465	76,642,276	11,244,404	23,711,555	34,955,959	1.11	1,109	31.51	119,134,975	128,208,633
Wisconsin.....	10,961	6,889	62.85	1,527,975,440	1,451,333,164	158,550,172	5,742,959	55,084,521	60,827,480	1.93	4,072	37.15	95,378,449	98,432,597
Wyoming.....	1,303	581	44.39	51,271,114	44,409,241	6,861,873	563,838	1,311,180	1,875,018	.06	722	55.41	7,163,556	8,831,970
Total, United States.....	317,579	202,061	63.63	79,706,659,148	71,345,147,899	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	100.00	115,518	36.37	7,447,394,525	689,772,361

TABLE 11.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

Serial No.	Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
			Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES.									
I. Farming:									
1	Cotton farming.....	23	\$280,317	\$25,245	\$31,148	\$56,393	11	\$199,426	
2	Grain farming.....	48	140,770	10,521	9,539	20,060	20	75,947	
3	Fruit farming.....	916	4,648,988	392,839	984,422	1,327,261	465	1,941,867	
4	Stock farming.....	932	8,491,843	771,025	1,078,978	1,830,003	316	3,181,280	
5	All other farming.....	4,860	27,376,589	2,311,351	4,153,219	6,464,570	2,036	12,703,740	
	Total farming.....	6,779	40,938,507	3,510,931	6,207,306	9,718,287	2,848	18,102,260	
II. Related Industries:									
6	Logging.....	410	8,350,165	723,172	1,632,633	2,355,805	206	1,858,369	
7	Fishing.....	197	1,690,016	149,465	193,093	308,598	79	960,615	
8	Ice harvesting.....	181	604,361	55,964	53,177	108,741	119	217,716	
9	All other related industries.....	245	962,460	89,704	141,697	231,401	194	1,042,969	
	Total related industries.....	1,033	11,567,002	1,017,905	1,986,600	3,094,505	598	4,079,669	
10	Agriculture, n. p. d. ¹	75	158,511	11,778	7,144	18,922	35	135,113	
	Grand total, agriculture and related industries.....	7,887	52,664,020	4,540,664	8,201,050	12,741,714	3,481	22,317,042	
MINING AND QUARRYING.									
I. Mining:									
11	Coal mining.....	3,129	180,100,595	13,210,993	63,750,218	76,961,211	970	8,825,418	
Metal mining—									
12	Iron.....	209	5,390,973	440,804	1,308,510	1,747,314	147	1,025,861	
13	Copper.....	230	58,175,462	6,421,225	3,459,712	9,871,937	160	9,965,015	
14	Lead and zinc.....	198	31,823,791	2,940,606	6,924,297	9,864,903	141	2,799,982	
15	Gold, silver, and precious metals.....	412	11,020,438	1,157,236	1,063,731	2,210,967	306	8,292,563	
16	All other mining.....	704	28,624,091	2,434,634	7,432,549	9,866,983	443	9,946,315	
Nonmetal mining—									
17	Oil.....	1,761	170,310,673	14,877,982	43,962,644	58,840,626	771	13,611,962	
18	Gas.....	317	6,166,069	658,248	420,940	1,079,188	162	481,642	
19	Salt, mines and other sources.....	134	3,267,809	267,249	993,829	1,261,078	114	279,167	

20	All other nonmetal mining.....	1,168	610	19,107,488	1,925,171	1,515,910	3,441,081	553	6,645,627
21	All other mining concerns, n. p. d. 1.....	1,219	413	42,119,646	3,824,111	9,233,401	13,059,512	806	10,305,464
	Total mining.....	9,476	4,903	556,107,035	48,158,259	140,046,511	188,204,800	4,573	68,079,016
II. Quarrying:									
22	Stone.....	263	130	1,933,413	145,112	531,264	676,376	133	846,388
23	Clay sand, gravel.....	459	300	3,432,773	255,937	568,542	894,479	159	811,925
24	Precious and semiprecious.....	110	4	73,570	6,458	13,337	19,795	106	25,988
25	All other quarrying, n. p. d. 1.....	232	132	2,172,632	198,805	269,450	468,255	120	1,201,063
	Total quarrying.....	1,084	566	7,612,588	636,312	1,382,593	2,018,905	518	2,885,564
26	Mining and quarrying combinations, n. p. d. 1.....	101	55	4,037,886	383,161	757,511	1,140,672	46	508,549
	Grand total mining and quarrying.....	10,661	5,324	567,777,209	49,177,732	142,180,645	191,364,377	5,137	71,473,129
MANUFACTURING.									
I. Food products, liquors, and tobacco:									
27	Bread and bakery products and retail sale.....	814	697	30,612,535	2,492,959	8,814,038	11,306,997	117	487,946
28	Milling, flour, meal, feed.....	1,727	1,455	49,137,127	3,795,237	13,961,503	17,756,740	272	1,665,979
29	Cereal preparations, etc.....	113	80	5,283,715	469,161	1,152,592	1,621,753	33	230,063
30	Dairy products and condensed milk.....	2,197	1,725	16,896,917	1,487,332	2,556,644	4,043,976	472	1,310,444
31	Butter substitutes.....	150	39	1,560,753	108,049	596,195	4,704,244	11	445,399
32	Chocolate, confectionery, ice cream, etc.....	930	852	57,442,120	3,593,843	25,611,146	29,204,989	78	234,130
33	Coffee and spices.....	188	71	2,335,699	177,167	713,467	890,634	117	45,250
34	Fish canning and preserving.....	250	188	10,210,174	854,838	2,615,005	3,469,843	62	511,776
35	Fruit and vegetable canning and preserving, etc.....	932	789	20,048,896	1,333,755	7,392,203	8,745,958	163	1,217,652
36	Meat packing, etc.....	410	331	30,945,576	2,590,331	8,195,726	11,596,057	79	1,293,055
37	Poultry and eggs, packed.....	123	22	466,454	29,366	189,032	218,398	101	59,581
38	Sugar making and refining, cane and beet.....	283	143	95,551,009	7,464,137	31,161,695	38,625,832	143	2,394,550
39	Ice manufacturing, etc.....	1,044	809	9,697,004	877,241	1,093,404	1,975,645	235	2,061,221
40	Soft drinks, etc.....	1,043	765	9,624,033	716,821	3,593,697	3,593,498	278	1,283,125
41	Breweries and distilleries, etc.....	987	657	46,547,615	4,001,369	11,333,557	15,506,969	330	15,073,631
42	Tobacco.....	518	301	63,140,015	7,827,595	26,970,533	34,804,148	137	865,447
43	All other food products.....	1,025	794	30,993,984	3,604,219	19,141,805	22,746,024	231	2,304,362
	Total food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12,657	9,778	529,897,126	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	2,879	31,417,420
II. Textile and textile products:									
Textile fabrics—									
44	Cotton goods, etc.....	1,286	1,194	294,905,581	18,624,368	139,302,732	157,927,100	92	1,158,895
45	Woolen and worsted goods, etc.....	456	427	111,618,968	6,247,120	58,584,552	64,831,672	29	341,153
46	Silk goods, etc.....	512	467	30,428,734	2,469,313	9,220,515	11,689,828	45	266,773
47	Felt goods and products, except hats.....	39	34	2,032,997	153,469	687,009	840,478	5	11,670
48	Linen and flax, etc.....	36	26	2,611,563	199,315	864,633	1,063,948	10	75,899
49	All other textile and textile products.....	655	513	116,947,641	7,226,975	54,450,321	61,677,296	112	932,461
	Total textile fabrics.....	2,984	2,681	558,545,484	34,920,560	263,109,762	298,030,322	293	2,786,851

1 N. p. d.—Main business not precisely defined.

TABLE 11.—CORPORATE RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES.

Serial No.	Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
			Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
II. MANUFACTURING—continued.								
	Textile and textile products—Continued.							
	Textile products, other than clothing—							
50	Carpets, rugs, matings, etc.....	93	\$12,395,547	\$1,084,973	\$3,108,938	\$4,193,911	15	\$88,404
51	Cordage and twine.....	50	17,646,716	902,813	9,989,695	10,892,508	4	161,088
52	Artificial leather, oilcloth, linoleum, etc.....	33	6,459,994	458,601	2,504,556	2,963,157	5	60,401
53	All other textile products other than clothing.....	617	29,485,010	1,964,865	12,030,371	13,995,236	96	665,026
	Total textile products other than clothing.....	793	65,987,267	4,411,252	27,623,560	32,084,812	120	954,919
54	Clothing—							
	Custom-made clothing, etc.....	615	5,862,205	396,675	1,903,316	2,299,991	166	371,839
	Factory-made clothing—							
55	Men's clothing, suits, overcoats.....	465	19,653,342	1,324,492	7,511,738	8,836,230	136	211,863
56	Women's clothing, suits, coats, skirts.....	889	7,682,936	573,798	1,575,635	2,149,433	178	794,994
57	Hats and caps, etc.....	463	5,411,586	452,468	1,130,420	1,582,888	106	497,391
58	Corsets.....	64	3,301,802	293,684	751,976	1,045,660	15	78,017
59	Shirts, collars, cuffs.....	170	8,784,080	763,553	2,110,037	2,773,610	33	70,954
60	Hosiery and all knit goods.....	780	51,628,529	3,389,830	24,872,651	28,262,481	79	557,045
61	All other clothing.....	1,140	35,379,806	2,410,039	13,924,149	16,334,188	222	1,359,915
	Total clothing.....	4,586	140,704,886	9,604,539	53,779,942	63,384,481	932	3,942,018
	Total textile and textile products.....	8,363	765,237,637	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615	1,345	7,683,788
III. Leather and leather products:								
62	Boots, shoes, cut stock, and findings.....	728	66,260,800	5,998,028	14,754,397	20,752,425	110	1,080,216
63	Gloves.....	83	1,514,884	95,244	618,610	713,854	16	69,790
64	Saddlery and harness.....	132	4,279,117	282,195	1,630,337	1,972,532	16	87,713
65	Trunks and valises.....	98	1,419,600	96,945	463,549	560,494	13	57,084
66	All other leather and leather products.....	683	42,902,494	3,277,928	14,282,672	17,530,600	135	1,448,851
	Total leather and leather products.....	1,724	116,376,754	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	290	2,743,604

67	IV. Rubber and rubber goods; also celluloid, ivory, shell, and bone:	31	23	1, 276, 373	116, 155	244, 460	360, 615	8	50, 923
68	Boots, shoes, and garments.....	108	70	28, 526, 110	2, 283, 626	9, 911, 264	12, 194, 890	38	894, 175
69	Belting, hose, and tires.....	42	32	856, 309	86, 609	61, 540	148, 149	10	43, 236
70	Celluloid, ivory, shell, and bone.....	384	287	70, 936, 320	6, 039, 964	19, 597, 544	25, 637, 508	97	826, 045
	All other rubber goods.....	565	412	101, 595, 112	8, 526, 351	29, 814, 808	38, 341, 162	153	1, 814, 379
	Total rubber and rubber goods.....								
71	V. Lumber and wood products:	2, 564	2, 009	74, 878, 811	6, 892, 358	12, 854, 949	19, 747, 307	555	9, 060, 573
72	Saw and planing mill products, etc.....	1, 340	926	23, 961, 076	1, 133, 412	4, 798, 408	6, 931, 820	414	7, 963, 229
73	Furniture, all classes.....	1, 396	308	15, 146, 040	2, 986, 111	6, 292, 339	7, 188, 450	90	4, 484, 872
74	Auto, carriage, and wagon bodies and parts, etc.....	2, 220	1, 744	59, 882, 906	4, 808, 837	17, 002, 074	21, 805, 911	470	4, 394, 482
	All other lumber and wood products.....	6, 520	4, 985	173, 868, 833	14, 815, 718	40, 857, 770	55, 673, 488	1, 535	16, 763, 156
	Total lumber and wood products.....								
75	VI. Paper, pulp, and products:	1, 529	1, 277	96, 186, 503	7, 810, 532	28, 524, 482	36, 335, 014	252	3, 471, 487
	All paper, pulp, paper products, etc.....								
76	VII. Printing and publishing:	6, 148	4, 482	54, 687, 705	4, 569, 072	9, 995, 698	14, 564, 770	1, 666	8, 924, 047
77	*General printing and publishing, etc.....	1, 050	710	11, 274, 511	979, 774	1, 853, 103	2, 832, 877	340	921, 817
	Special processes and tributary industries, etc.....	7, 198	5, 192	65, 942, 216	5, 548, 846	11, 848, 801	17, 397, 647	2, 006	9, 845, 864
	Total printing and publishing.....								
78	VIII. Chemicals and allied substances:	1, 579	1, 093	94, 078, 071	6, 687, 068	36, 134, 657	42, 821, 725	486	3, 396, 089
79	Chemicals proper, acids, and other compounds, etc.....	558	415	13, 770, 153	1, 204, 935	2, 950, 770	4, 155, 705	143	1, 297, 826
80	Paints and varnishes, etc.....	605	430	15, 599, 449	1, 225, 668	4, 336, 462	5, 562, 130	175	2, 322, 894
81	Oils, vegetable and animal, etc.....	385	253	130, 040, 571	9, 563, 798	49, 137, 733	58, 701, 531	132	2, 030, 592
82	Petroleum and mineral oil refining and products.....	241	91	5, 185, 631	1, 407, 958	1, 605, 634	2, 013, 592	150	393, 786
83	Soaps.....	249	199	18, 093, 499	1, 641, 978	3, 651, 656	5, 293, 634	50	340, 456
84	Fertilizers.....	1, 598	1, 095	117, 645, 631	9, 483, 816	32, 575, 061	42, 068, 877	503	5, 152, 996
	All other chemicals and allied substances.....	5, 215	3, 576	394, 413, 005	30, 215, 221	130, 391, 973	160, 607, 194	1, 639	14, 870, 639
	Total chemicals and allied substances.....								
85	IX. Stone, clay, and glass products:	1, 017	649	20, 680, 466	2, 019, 850	2, 754, 995	4, 774, 845	368	2, 508, 873
	Stone: Cut building stone, crushed stone, etc.....	1, 292	829	34, 070, 258	2, 406, 592	12, 361, 426	14, 768, 018	463	3, 983, 350
86	Clay and earth products: Brick, tile, terra cotta, fire brick, etc.....	505	374	28, 250, 417	2, 042, 642	10, 452, 169	12, 494, 811	131	1, 224, 107
87	Glass and glass products—	8	4	45, 727	2, 798	15, 888	18, 686	4	21, 050
88	Glass manufacture, plate or window glass, etc.....								
	Combinations of stone, clay, and glass manufacture.....	2, 822	1, 856	83, 046, 868	6, 471, 882	25, 584, 478	32, 056, 360	966	7, 737, 380
	Total stone, clay, and glass products.....								

TABLE 11.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Serial No.	Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.	
			Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
MANUFACTURING—continued.									
X.	Metal manufacture:								
	Metal products of iron and steel, or iron and steel and other metals—								
89	Smelting from the ore, crude or refined metal production, etc.....	306	\$89,877,109	\$5,466,848	\$42,708,751	\$48,175,599	135	\$865,857	
90	General or stock products or forms made in foundries or rolling mills, etc.....	2,109	341,733,762	22,104,707	149,263,649	171,368,356	287	3,727,954	
91	Further and more specialized manufacture, heavy and light machinery, etc.....	7,685	1,468,294,594	102,180,731	614,419,596	716,550,327	1,820	32,069,817	
92	All other metal products.....	2,632	132,795,119	9,095,285	52,132,128	61,227,413	562	3,861,216	
	Metal products, not iron or steel—								
93	Base metals, smelting and refining, etc.....	520	14,943,282	1,077,692	3,293,496	4,371,188	227	2,609,021	
94	Precious metals, smelting, refining, etc.....	454	5,683,635	613,853	724,531	1,338,384	136	1,122,149	
	Total metal manufacture.....	13,706	2,053,327,501	140,489,116	862,542,151	1,003,031,297	3,167	44,256,014	
	XI. All other manufacturing concerns:								
95	All other manufacturing, n. p. d. 1.....	6,975	311,604,459	23,915,597	102,933,969	126,869,596	1,837	16,832,547	
	Grand total manufacturing.....	67,274	4,691,496,014	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810	16,069	157,376,278	
CONSTRUCTION.									
	Excavation and construction under or upon the ground (not buildings, etc.....								
96	leity, dam, dry-dock, wharf, bulkhead, etc.....	783	2,985,200	203,279	690,198	863,477	367	3,385,210	
97	Railroad construction, pure or combined.....	138	5,202,616	414,925	1,451,116	1,866,041	51	577,117	
98	Shipbuilding, pure or combined.....	97	1,015,218	72,377	299,048	371,425	32	526,220	
99	Buildings and structures above ground, etc.....	282	73,769,225	3,262,931	45,504,829	48,761,760	99	2,718,601	
100	Equipment and installing machinery and equipment, as elevators, carrier systems, etc.....	2,760	22,225,776	1,420,364	7,874,850	9,295,214	854	3,501,839	
101	Wrecking, raising, or moving (not marine).....	1,871	7,977,323	523,199	1,534,239	2,057,438	401	1,232,379	
102	All other construction and contractors, n. p. d. 1.....	171	276,902	20,418	39,088	59,506	118	33,093	
103	Grand total construction.....	1,629	21,410,273	1,503,744	7,174,853	8,678,597	512	4,639,557	
	Grand total construction.....	7,731	134,862,623	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,458	2,434	16,614,016	

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.									
I. Rail transportation:									
104	529	300	290,591,122	34,100,415	2,507,529	36,667,944	229	22,412,862	
105	442	237	39,334,807	4,576,681	619,112	5,195,733	205	7,704,826	
106	517	310	47,798,355	5,491,087	1,182,153	6,673,240	207	11,558,223	
	1,488	847	377,724,284	44,228,183	4,308,794	48,536,977	644	41,735,941	
II. Water transportation:									
107	201	80	39,037,414	2,125,910	20,351,211	22,477,121	121	1,156,476	
108	273	123	19,353,061	1,065,818	9,782,417	10,878,235	150	636,511	
109	218	11	688,925	66,802	114,760	181,562	207	52,768	
110	1,107	791	50,053,821	3,550,341	18,644,847	22,195,188	316	6,516,162	
	1,799	1,005	109,153,821	6,838,871	48,803,255	55,732,106	794	8,361,917	
III. Local transportation, cartage, and storage:									
111	2,248	1,628	11,751,594	895,345	1,903,125	2,888,470	620	17,553,360	
112	2,417	1,674	5,449,869	301,987	689,570	1,001,557	743	3,578,167	
113	591	470	8,169,190	734,055	1,138,844	1,892,899	121	689,479	
114	568	371	2,161,529	109,805	241,216	411,021	137	748,963	
	5,824	4,143	27,532,182	2,121,192	4,072,755	6,193,947	1,681	22,564,969	
IV. Other public utilities and transportation, n. p. d.:									
115	1,566	1,086	42,780,670	4,789,636	897,394	5,687,030	480	5,973,689	
116	566	314	22,487,809	2,508,810	749,949	3,258,759	222	2,037,669	
117	3,937	3,080	85,778,453	9,700,318	1,435,060	11,144,378	837	2,414,670	
118	1,475	1,063	8,852,325	895,641	154,792	1,050,433	442	2,226,985	
119	1,591	1,026	103,968,298	11,449,074	6,301,049	17,750,123	565	13,442,740	
	9,135	6,569	263,867,555	29,352,479	9,538,244	38,800,723	2,566	26,115,703	
	18,246	12,564	778,277,842	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	5,682	98,778,530	
TRADE									
120	14,694	12,576	405,657,488	29,121,761	138,464,975	167,586,736	2,118	12,403,134	
121	1,668	928	76,821,046	6,725,385	19,209,546	25,932,851	7,749	739,920	
122	39,812	34,039	321,258,112	24,287,385	60,490,119	84,737,504	5,773	22,451,571	
123	2,313	1,686	34,722,737	2,518,063	11,819,462	14,337,525	627	2,789,334	
	11,662	9,237	216,013,981	16,653,420	60,633,244	77,306,664	2,425	14,538,112	
	70,149	58,466	1,054,473,364	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,301,360	11,683	52,892,071	

1 N. p. d.—Main business not precisely defined.

TABLE 11.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIES FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued.

Serial No.	Industries.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
			Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
I. PUBLIC SERVICE.									
125	Domestic service:								
126	Restaurants, lunch rooms, etc.....	959	\$5,177,130	\$397,809	\$839,855	\$1,237,064	272	\$1,321,960	
127	Hotels, board and lodging houses.....	1,580	12,561,184	1,027,783	1,437,710	2,465,493	602	4,811,011	
128	Laundries, cleaning and dyeing.....	2,122	10,540,398	823,623	1,405,265	2,228,888	532	1,785,954	
	All other domestic service, n. p. d.¹.....	619	629,472	40,540	107,696	148,236	464	239,149	
	Total domestic service.....	5,280	28,908,184	2,289,755	3,790,526	6,080,281	1,870	8,158,074	
II. Amusements:									
129	Theaters, or theatrical organizations, etc.....	627	5,305,452	455,857	889,871	1,345,728	266	1,519,495	
130	Moving pictures.....	1,146	3,407,670	218,347	438,376	656,723	345	2,244,657	
131	All other amusements.....	1,799	6,569,623	489,891	1,304,170	1,794,061	760	3,071,583	
	Total amusements.....	3,572	15,282,745	1,164,095	2,632,417	3,796,512	1,371	6,835,835	
III. Professional and other services:									
132	Business services, advertising, appraisers, auditors, actuaries, etc.....	1,178	3,813,789	327,209	366,355	663,564	405	1,474,922	
133	Educational service, including art, colleges, schools, libraries, etc., teachers, etc.....	473	2,129,828	173,973	103,716	277,689	279	997,310	
134	Curative services, physicians, surgeons, etc.....	613	2,506,373	156,502	410,451	567,013	314	515,486	
135	Legal services, lawyers, patent attorneys, etc.....	683	2,700,117	228,174	69,311	297,485	227	257,073	
136	Engineering, mechanical design, invention, scientific research, etc.....	413	4,342,489	273,292	1,711,420	1,984,712	159	922,968	
137	All other service, n. p. d.¹.....	1,867	3,718,511	503,119	741,547	1,244,046	529	1,200,024	
	Total professional and other services.....	6,047	21,211,107	1,662,329	3,402,800	5,065,129	1,913	5,368,383	
	Grand total public service.....	14,899	65,402,636	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922	5,154	20,362,292	
I. FINANCE.									
138	Banking and related business:								
139	Bank, general, n. p. d. or private bankers.....	8,911	92,328,936	7,323,417	7,236,365	14,559,782	427	1,747,552	
140	National banks.....	7,543	196,409,853	15,091,733	19,202,928	34,294,661	336	2,260,654	
141	State banks.....	7,619	41,165,669	2,829,068	2,274,405	5,103,533	407	1,024,029	
	Trust companies, or bank and trust companies.....	2,135	95,899,094	8,232,100	6,507,020	14,739,120	156	2,931,522	

142	Loan companies, etc.	1,480	1,218	11,088,775	1,032,870	695,609	1,728,479	262	799,167	
143	Stock and bond brokers	302	163	1,921,076	190,538	49,364	240,522	139	1,410,277	
144	Real estate, loan, and insurance agents, realty holding and development companies	11,444	6,231	65,592,884	6,021,610	15,425,009	22,048,219	5,213	31,062,281	
145	Holding and leasing realty, not realty business, etc.	23,304	13,980	88,415,088	8,454,067	3,282,142	11,736,209	9,324	41,385,592	
	Total banking and related business	63,145	46,881	592,827,975	49,775,403	54,075,122	104,450,525	16,204	82,621,074	
II. Insurance companies:										
146	Life insurance, stock, and mutual companies	298	108	8,796,516	691,555	929,139	1,620,694	190	66,828,135	
147	Accident, stock companies only	238	24	1,484,320	106,983	67,448	234,441	214	511,030	
148	Fire, stock companies only	305	191	14,709,637	1,594,648	980,754	2,575,402	174	8,419,811	
149	Marine, stock companies only	132	17	841,036	103,076	114,106	217,182	115	1,065,793	
150	Accident, fire, and marine, mutual	395	209	8,679,444	890,908	581,788	1,472,696	186	20,278,961	
151	Fidelity and bonding	218	14	3,456,681	343,235	371,573	714,808	204	20,029	
152	All other insurance companies, n. p. d. ¹	453	275	22,334,065	2,382,352	1,718,132	4,100,484	178	11,317,285	
	Total insurance companies	2,090	838	60,301,699	6,172,767	4,762,940	10,935,707	1,261	108,442,244	
153	All other finance, n. p. d., and combinations of I and II, etc.	2,888	1,870	31,530,773	3,145,628	1,555,340	4,700,968	1,018	14,911,509	
	Grand total finance	68,132	49,859	684,660,447	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200	18,543	208,974,827	
ALL OTHER.										
154	Combinations, predominant industry not ascertainable	8,944	5,220	331,879,219	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	3,724	41,191,223	
155	Inactive concerns	43,656	45	18,475	.....	.....	.....	43,611	2,792,953
	Grand total all other concerns	52,000	5,265	331,897,694	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828	47,335	43,984,176	
	Grand total	317,579	202,061	8,361,511,249	653,198,483	2,505,565,939	3,158,764,422	11,5518	689,772,361	

¹ N. p. d.—Main business not precisely defined.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

AGRICULTURE AND RELATED INDUSTRIES.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	2, 034	\$1, 606, 161	\$136, 882	\$24, 040	\$160, 922	\$160	5. 06
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1, 008	3, 181, 518	314, 409	143, 346	457, 755	835	11. 86
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	548	3, 860, 376	1, 312, 311	1, 608, 310	2, 920, 621	4, 963	21. 13
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	640	13, 824, 939	594, 708	1, 374, 082	1, 968, 790	20, 508	30. 05
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	96	6, 550, 954	791, 732	1, 404, 360	2, 196, 092	42, 233	26. 88
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	52	8, 169, 138	583, 608	1, 748, 728	2, 332, 336	122, 755	34. 61
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	19	6, 789, 736	381, 759	293, 988	711, 441	118, 574	18. 66
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	6	3, 811, 759	395, 561	1, 598, 196	1, 993, 757	664, 586	40. 53
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	3	4, 919, 439					
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	4, 406	52, 664, 020	4, 540, 664	8, 201, 050	12, 741, 714	2 5, 372	2 24. 96
Reporting no net income.....	3, 481	1 22, 317, 042					
Grand total.....	7, 887	30, 346, 978	4, 540, 664	8, 201, 050	12, 741, 714		

MINING AND QUARRYING.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	1, 754	\$1, 344, 570	\$159, 652	\$27, 240	\$186, 892	\$181	5. 46
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1, 034	3, 425, 731	857, 294	213, 137	570, 431	919	12. 87
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	621	4, 433, 164	2, 383, 515	5, 435, 964	7, 819, 479	6, 724	28. 25
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1, 163	27, 684, 259	1, 894, 321	7, 359, 022	9, 253, 343	26, 667	38. 37
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	347	24, 113, 581	3, 721, 889	18, 940, 774	22, 662, 663	68, 467	44. 04
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	331	51, 462, 856	3, 495, 979	15, 502, 113	18, 997, 810	141, 775	41. 78
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	134	45, 468, 149	4, 035, 979	43, 414, 110	17, 450, 089	264, 395	36. 12
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	66	48, 308, 970	12, 315, 297	29, 303, 134	41, 618, 431	756, 699	31. 12
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	55	133, 719, 633	20, 814, 088	51, 991, 151	72, 805, 239	3, 831, 855	31. 94
\$5,000,000 and over.....	19	227, 816, 296					
Total.....	5, 524	597, 777, 209	49, 177, 732	142, 186, 645	191, 364, 377	2 50, 760	2 33. 78
Reporting no net income.....	5, 137	1 71, 473, 129					
Grand total.....	10, 661	496, 304, 080	49, 177, 732	142, 186, 645	191, 364, 377		

MANUFACTURING—EMBRACING ALL MANUFACTURES.

Reporting net incomes:								
0 to \$2,000.....	12,861	\$11,072,733	\$1,429,097	\$335,188	\$1,704,285	\$179	5.52	
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	9,855	31,950,011	3,913,553	2,945,725	6,859,278	895	13.90	
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	6,893	49,350,338	24,991,328	58,061,029	83,052,357	6,659	28.49	
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	12,472	291,514,562	19,725,362	77,323,069	97,048,431	27,477	38.88	
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	3,532	249,640,958	35,718,898	160,752,339	196,471,237	66,375	42.22	
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	2,960	465,326,578	31,002,391	175,440,091	206,442,482	164,890	47.16	
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	1,252	437,738,885	36,665,369	209,442,251	246,107,620	329,903	47.59	
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	1,746	517,169,283	73,910,527	413,143,469	487,053,996	918,370	47.08	
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	530	1,034,592,558	110,596,852	676,078,272	787,245,124	7,569,665	49.11	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	104	1,603,085,108						
Total.....	51,205	4,691,496,014	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810	255,081	245.12	
Reporting no net income.....	16,069	1,157,376,278						
Grand total.....	67,274	4,584,119,736	337,923,377	1,774,121,433	2,112,044,810			

MANUFACTURING: FOOD PRODUCTS, LIQUORS, AND TOBACCO.

Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	3,042	\$2,378,410	\$92,166	\$60,127	\$348,293	\$178	5.50
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,968	6,334,055	729,243	595,055	1,324,298	1,021	14.29
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,297	9,266,446	4,285,323	10,771,400	15,066,723	6,767	29.56
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	2,225	80,932,720	3,130,119	12,832,176	15,712,239	28,008	39.49
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	561	39,790,285	4,966,007	22,003,928	26,969,953	65,780	41.93
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	410	64,318,477	3,504,863	15,487,885	18,962,748	140,687	41.72
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	135	45,529,211	4,360,955	16,941,877	21,362,832	206,285	39.86
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	80	53,443,348	9,171,234	34,270,296	43,441,530	776,742	38.70
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	56	112,244,454	11,013,510	52,591,428	63,604,938	4,543,210	43.67
\$5,000,000 and over.....	14	145,650,720					
Total.....	9,778	529,897,126	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592	230,694	239.19
Reporting no net income.....	2,879	1,311,417,420					
Grand total.....	12,657	498,479,706	41,443,420	165,310,172	206,753,592		

² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

¹ Deficit.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.
MANUFACTURING: TEXTILE AND TEXTILE PRODUCTS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	1,232	\$1,238,383	\$161,887	\$42,011	\$203,898	\$158	5.13
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,292	3,971,870	497,480	414,219	911,699	1,040	14.43
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	877	6,317,900	3,310,394	9,794,878	13,106,272	7,050	32.11
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1,713	40,810,498	3,156,021	16,927,761	20,083,782	31,930	45.04
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	629	44,591,253	6,663,182	42,522,675	49,185,857	78,572	49.53
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	339	120,105,442	7,470,707	64,640,980	71,111,687	190,681	53.82
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	179	122,050,501	7,652,676	57,919,102	65,571,778	366,323	53.72
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	123	224,676,904	14,837,186	100,784,251	115,621,437	940,012	51.46
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	8	102,171,353	5,186,818	58,938,094	64,124,912	8,015,614	62.76
Total.....	7,018	765,237,637	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615	268,000	* 51.50
Reporting no net income.....	1,345	17,683,788					
Grand total.....	8,363	757,553,849	48,936,351	344,513,264	393,449,615		

MANUFACTURING: LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS.

Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	228	\$202,711	\$34,983	\$6,244	\$40,927	\$175	5.36
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	234	763,303	105,522	\$2,587	108,119	1,022	14.16
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	184	1,828,349	976,159	2,279,107	3,255,266	7,218	28.77
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	451	11,315,770	856,533	3,029,356	3,885,889	25,906	36.79
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	150	10,563,012	1,294,335	5,290,595	6,584,930	63,640	40.33
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	103	16,251,977	1,210,273	5,398,302	6,608,635	150,196	42.07
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	44	15,709,833	1,331,118	7,035,990	8,367,108	334,684	45.55
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	25	18,369,681	1,740,102	7,581,200	9,321,302	371,023	41.89
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	13	22,251,115	2,201,615	1,106,114	3,307,729	1,653,865	16.86
\$5,000,000 and over.....	2	19,621,003	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905	234,436	* 35.75
Total.....	1,434	116,376,754	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905		
Reporting no net income.....	230	12,748,604					
Grand total.....	1,724	113,633,150	9,750,340	31,779,565	41,529,905		

MANUFACTURING: RUBBER AND RUBBER GOODS.

Reporting net income:									
0 to \$2,000.....	78	\$65,328	\$11,921	\$3,591	\$15,512	\$194	5.89		
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	80	263,280	30,632	24,328	54,960	1,018	14.34		
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	54	383,266	193,573	350,109	543,682	5,846	25.29		
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	93	2,149,740	215,141	472,020	687,161	20,211	29.42		
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	34	2,335,246	395,875	1,369,630	1,765,505	65,389	37.38		
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	27	4,723,145	701,833	2,303,840	3,005,673	125,236	36.67		
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	24	8,196,621	7,677,851	3,022,570	3,579,362	357,936	46.62		
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	10	7,677,851	556,792	3,938,077	4,803,429	800,572	43.04		
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	6	11,159,314	5,555,235	18,330,643	23,885,878	3,980,980	36.95		
\$5,000,000 and over.....	6	64,641,321							
Total.....	412	101,595,112	8,526,354	29,814,808	38,341,162	2,114,794	237.76		
Reported no net income.....	153	1,814,379							
Grand total.....	565	99,780,733	8,526,354	29,814,808	38,341,162				

MANUFACTURING: LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS.

Reporting net income:								
0 to \$2,000.....	981	\$897,875	\$145,827	\$16,681	\$162,508	\$174	5.26	
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	932	3,039,921	454,243	287,579	741,822	953	13.18	
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	778	5,629,553	3,276,341	5,960,220	9,236,561	5,806	25.34	
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1,391	35,449,614	2,110,814	6,275,163	8,385,977	24,029	34.14	
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	349	24,561,852	3,268,467	8,646,654	11,915,121	150,488	32.54	
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	236	36,619,784	2,230,315	6,845,690	9,076,005	124,329	35.18	
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	73	25,800,742	1,904,193	5,983,759	7,887,952	239,029	33.98	
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	32	21,924,184	1,425,518	6,842,024	8,267,542	688,962	43.75	
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	13	18,895,278						
\$5,000,000 and over.....								
Total.....	4,985	173,868,833	14,815,718	40,857,770	55,673,488	2,13,905	232.19	
Reported no net income.....	1,535	1,16,703,156						
Grand total.....	6,520	157,165,677	14,815,718	40,857,770	55,673,488			

² Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

¹ Deficit.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.
MANUFACTURING: PAPER, PULP AND PRODUCTS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	118	\$113,387	\$25,270	\$3,446	\$28,716	\$98	3.58
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	294	802,039	108,330	80,863	189,193	1,012	13.92
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	187	1,359,080	743,198	1,729,881	2,473,079	6,986	28.64
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	354	8,636,332	774,697	2,397,472	3,172,169	25,377	34.86
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	125	9,099,940	1,404,777	5,257,335	6,662,112	62,850	38.70
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	106	17,175,852	1,112,939	6,831,712	7,944,651	165,514	49.05
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	48	16,198,300	2,049,839	9,659,975	11,709,814	316,481	43.48
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	37	26,933,027	1,591,482	2,566,798	4,158,280	519,410	26.18
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	8	13,868,587					
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	1,277	96,136,503	7,810,532	28,524,482	36,335,014	\$31,350	27.82
Reporting no net income.....	252	1,347,487					
Grand total.....	1,529	92,715,016	7,810,532	28,524,482	36,335,014		

MANUFACTURING: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING.

Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	2,299	\$1,757,944	\$179,705	\$21,356	\$201,061	\$161	5.01
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,247	4,013,187	385,193	266,162	651,355	936	13.38
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	696	4,868,516	1,397,854	2,108,408	3,476,262	4,910	23.30
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	708	14,919,621	778,447	2,228,127	3,007,574	23,497	33.22
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	128	9,053,657	1,141,610	2,889,695	4,031,305	31,75	31.75
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	83	12,698,269	430,398	1,590,462	2,020,860	118,874	38.13
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	17	5,300,049	554,212	1,222,629	1,776,841	222,105	30.27
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	8	5,869,268	711,427	1,520,962	2,232,389	372,065	29.92
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	6	7,461,705					
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	5,192	65,942,216	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647	\$26,014	27.11
Reporting no net income.....	2,006	19,845,864					
Grand total.....	7,198	56,096,352	5,548,846	11,848,801	17,397,647		

MANUFACTURING: CHEMICALS AND ALLIED SUBSTANCES.

Reporting net income:									
0 to \$2,000.....	938	\$836,666	\$54,931	\$22,330	\$107,251	\$195	5.86		
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	550	1,831,273	1,831,273	188,492	683,983	945	13.38		
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	491	3,467,488	273,581	4,075,087	5,863,349	6,429	28.18		
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	912	20,803,487	1,788,462	5,694,277	7,122,851	27,715	38.81		
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	257	18,353,288	1,428,554	11,461,467	14,449,190	60,711	38.80		
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	238	37,235,685	2,987,683	10,012,288	12,186,954	180,456	42.40		
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	81	28,741,581	3,139,888	13,777,106	16,917,054	286,730	41.98		
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	39	40,285,461	6,396,377	25,799,271	32,195,648	825,529	39.49		
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	39	81,534,516	11,939,076	59,361,698	71,300,774	6,481,889	44.20		
\$5,000,000 and over.....	11	161,313,680							
Total.....	3,576	394,413,005	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194	2,600,882	240.81		
Reporting no net income.....	1,639	114,870,639							
Grand total.....	5,215	379,542,366	30,215,221	130,391,973	160,607,194				

MANUFACTURING: STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS PRODUCTS.

Reporting net income:								
0 to \$2,000.....	549	\$456,980	\$55,007	\$6,478	\$61,485	\$168	5.11	
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	365	1,195,603	145,461	70,948	216,409	859	12.11	
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	252	1,787,186	967,596	1,645,489	2,613,085	5,885	21.46	
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	444	10,680,832	668,210	2,039,119	2,707,829	24,390	34.58	
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	111	7,830,038	1,075,467	4,191,092	5,296,559	59,847	39.36	
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	88	13,351,606	1,075,467	2,880,325	3,492,710	139,708	43.41	
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	25	8,047,262	612,385	2,245,448	2,838,420	283,842	39.07	
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	10	7,264,790	592,972	2,245,448	2,838,420	283,842	39.07	
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	10	20,334,171	1,497,585	7,740,743	9,235,299	923,830	45.43	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	2	12,068,310	857,199	4,704,865	5,622,064	2,811,682	46.58	
Total.....	1,856	83,046,808	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360	2,245,227	238.81	
Reporting no net income.....	966	17,737,380						
Grand total.....	2,822	75,309,488	6,471,882	25,584,478	32,056,360			

1 Deficit.

2 Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.
MANUFACTURING: METAL AND METAL PRODUCTS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	2,051	\$2,043,854	\$284,394	\$112,764	\$397,158	\$220	6.51
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,806	6,006,262	784,639	588,628	1,373,267	1,008	13.94
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,362	9,854,535	5,638,661	14,032,206	19,670,867	7,089	29.49
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	2,775	66,710,288	4,825,676	19,435,217	24,260,893	27,601	39.31
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	879	61,721,893	9,388,543	44,021,419	53,409,962	67,693	48.95
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	789	123,837,866	8,713,270	53,266,214	61,981,484	172,650	48.95
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	359	126,613,493	11,078,469	76,608,417	87,684,886	369,843	51.76
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	243	169,411,758	30,585,439	196,228,906	226,814,435	1,030,973	50.20
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	220	431,803,909	69,188,025	498,256,200	527,438,225	9,589,786	56.95
\$5,000,000 and over.....	55	1,036,233,713					
Total.....	10,539	2,053,327,501	140,489,116	862,542,151	1,003,031,267	2 118,171	2 48.90
Reporting no net income.....	3,167	1 44,256,014					
Grand total.....	13,706	2,009,071,487	140,489,116	862,542,151	1,003,031,267		
ALL OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES.							
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	1,345	\$1,081,195	\$163,306	\$34,170	\$197,476	\$180	5.50
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,097	3,589,218	397,229	346,944	744,173	1,041	14.63
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	715	5,088,019	2,443,767	5,314,154	7,757,921	6,433	27.60
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1,206	28,105,660	6,241,381	6,241,381	8,022,531	25,962	36.90
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	309	21,740,434	3,132,952	13,127,849	16,260,801	64,019	40.86
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	254	37,780,314	2,838,730	13,653,043	16,491,782	154,129	43.91
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	107	37,551,462	2,838,730	15,027,318	18,471,573	297,629	42.05
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	62	43,429,414	5,085,825	25,873,880	30,962,705	836,829	45.29
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	37	68,362,655	4,625,374	23,353,230	27,960,604	4,669,101	44.83
\$5,000,000 and over.....	6	62,376,058					
Total.....	5,138	311,604,459	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,869,566	2 33,448	2 40.86
Reporting no net income.....	1,837	1 16,832,547					
Grand total.....	6,975	294,771,912	23,915,597	102,953,969	126,869,566		

CONSTRUCTION.

Reporting net income:									
0 to \$2,000.....	2,354	\$1,845,627	\$203,396	\$60,219	\$263,615	\$186	5.76		
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,421	4,574,055	338,493	416,366	1,165	16.65			
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	648	4,534,474	1,091,214	2,701,825	5,992	29.04			
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	633	13,061,400	7,632,461	2,541,993	3,793,039	5,334	40.63		
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	106	7,632,461	801,426	5,551,196	3,109,401	29,334	51.28		
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	80	12,339,234	493,290	4,566,417	6,352,622	79,408	56.85		
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	25	8,890,851	643,903	3,574,402	5,059,707	202,388	56.85		
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	13	9,032,081	1,498,937	18,704,214	4,218,305	324,485	64.60		
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	12	31,231,049	1,783,170	26,421,859	20,203,151	1,983,596	64.60		
\$5,000,000 and over.....	5	41,622,391	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,453	5,640,952	67.76		
Total.....	5,297	134,862,623	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,453	2,24,451	254.10		
Reporting no net income.....	2,434	116,614,010							
Grand total.....	7,731	118,248,607	7,421,237	64,538,221	71,959,453				

TRANSPORTATION AND OTHER PUBLIC UTILITIES.

Reporting net income:									
0 to \$2,000.....	6,839	\$4,537,739	\$337,097	\$285,135	\$622,232	\$249	7.69		
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	2,499	8,092,747	582,635	320,096	902,731	876	12.47		
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,031	7,237,877	2,847,417	2,923,472	5,770,889	4,307	19.56		
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1,340	29,505,811	1,869,924	2,918,295	4,788,219	17,604	25.09		
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	272	19,083,233	4,491,282	6,048,179	10,539,461	38,049	23.83		
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	277	44,228,678	4,500,948	5,515,104	10,016,052	82,099	23.85		
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	122	43,831,947	5,576,746	6,782,980	12,359,726	167,023	22.90		
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	74	53,971,902	16,922,782	26,600,559	43,523,341	524,378	25.58		
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	83	170,127,899	45,411,894	15,419,208	60,831,102	2,253,004	15.30		
\$5,000,000 and over.....	27	397,660,000	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753	2,26,088	19.30		
Total.....	12,564	778,277,842	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753				
Reporting no net income.....	5,682	198,478,530							
Grand total.....	18,246	679,499,312	82,540,725	66,813,028	149,353,753				

1 Deficit.

2 Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

T R A D E.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	15,979	\$14,483,243	\$2,590,261	\$1,569,355	\$4,159,616	\$239	7.18
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	17,401	57,961,404	5,450,556	5,617,567	11,068,123	1,094	15.51
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	10,116	71,357,058	20,608,647	49,745,294	70,353,941	6,957	28.62
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1,615	245,855,271	9,844,358	39,034,119	48,878,477	27,094	38.91
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	1,804	125,631,058	12,180,536	56,824,549	69,014,085	65,478	43.00
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	1,281	160,511,783	7,140,525	33,853,329	40,993,854	145,886	43.21
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	144	94,880,830	7,156,665	37,945,913	45,102,608	313,213	46.08
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	144	97,863,627	7,156,665	37,945,913	45,102,608	313,213	46.08
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	65	122,364,993	9,167,933	45,424,766	54,592,699	839,888	44.61
\$5,000,000 and over.....	7	63,557,197	5,155,803	20,552,454	25,737,957	3,679,851	40.50
Total.....	58,466	1,054,473,364	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360	\$ 8,706	\$35.57
Reporting no net income.....	11,683	1,32,892,071					
Grand total.....	70,149	1,001,581,293	79,304,014	290,597,346	369,901,360		

PUBLIC SERVICE: PROFESSIONAL, AMUSEMENTS, HOTELS, ETC.

Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	5,168	\$3,764,007	\$329,076	\$70,826	\$399,902	\$169	5.31
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	2,360	7,537,179	556,210	472,290	1,028,509	1,002	14.37
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	1,026	7,159,716	1,779,085	3,278,282	5,057,367	5,047	25.15
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	1,002	20,110,799	646,796	1,970,735	2,617,531	24,014	34.49
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	1,109	7,990,065	671,905	2,102,369	2,773,574	52,332	35.52
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	53	7,809,018	700,559	914,970	1,705,529	81,216	22.63
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	21	7,536,894	343,248	1,016,262	1,359,510	226,885	34.91
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	6	3,894,358					
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	9,745	65,402,036	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922	\$ 3,265	\$24.24
Reporting no net income.....	5,154	120,362,292					
Grand total.....	14,899	45,039,744	5,116,179	9,825,743	14,941,922		

FINANCE, BANKING, INSURANCE, ETC.

Reporting net income:								
0 to \$2,000.....	19,437	\$14,902,655	\$1,943,317	\$109,313	\$2,052,630	\$100	4.88	
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	12,807	42,066,458	4,609,298	1,740,068	6,349,266	762	10.79	
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	8,331	58,818,724	13,619,125	7,953,672	21,577,814	2,888	14.81	
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	7,472	145,790,984	5,493,432	3,929,973	9,414,407	11,695	16.65	
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	805	506,543,879	70,164,075	6,657,388	12,697,927	27,725	18.10	
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	498	70,164,075	4,831,819	4,131,980	8,884,353	62,128	18.18	
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	143	48,831,819	4,752,373	5,733,865	10,446,045	139,281	19.99	
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	75	52,246,282	4,712,180	5,733,865	23,050,545	397,423	19.56	
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	58	117,821,740	10,456,948	12,613,537	397,423	3,201,764	33.04	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	8	77,523,818	6,869,727	18,744,386	25,614,113			
Total.....	49,589	681,600,447	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200	2,3,983	2 17.93	
Reporting no net income.....	18,543	1,205,974,827						
Grand total.....	68,132	478,685,620	59,093,798	60,993,402	120,087,200			

COMBINATIONS, PREDOMINANT INDUSTRY NOT ASCERTAINABLE.

Reporting net income:								
0 to \$2,000.....	2,592	\$1,706,241	\$147,174	\$22,920	\$170,094	\$167	5.18	
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....	1,017	3,284,053	318,931	200,717	519,648	918	13.02	
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....	966	3,990,678	1,457,637	2,212,811	3,670,448	5,126	23.15	
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....	716	15,854,832	1,457,637	2,301,504	3,232,534	21,130	31.06	
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....	153	10,409,636	1,931,330	4,937,482	6,580,304	55,842	35.40	
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....	118	18,447,201	1,692,822	3,354,940	7,030,139	123,037	35.65	
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....	57	19,776,656	1,692,822	3,354,940	10,938,283	266,788	38.02	
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....	41	28,766,641	2,402,144	8,536,149	33,856,079	846,402	39.08	
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....	40	86,639,032	7,135,302	26,700,777	50,401,969	5,040,197	35.25	
\$5,000,000 and over.....	10	143,004,251	12,380,198	38,021,771	116,369,828	2,42,815	2 35.25	
Total.....	5,220	331,879,219	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828			
Reporting no net income.....	3,724	1,411,191,223						
Grand total.....	8,944	290,687,996	28,080,757	88,289,071	116,369,828			

1 Deficit. 2 Average for returns reporting net income of \$2,000 and over.

TABLE 12.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME CLASSES BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS—Continued.

INACTIVE CONCERNS.

Income classes.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War profits and excess profits tax.	Total tax.	Average amount of tax.	Per cent of total tax to net income.
Reporting net income:							
0 to \$2,000.....	45	\$18,475					
\$2,000 to \$5,000.....							
\$5,000 to \$10,000.....							
\$10,000 to \$50,000.....							
\$50,000 to \$100,000.....							
\$100,000 to \$250,000.....							
\$250,000 to \$500,000.....							
\$500,000 to \$1,000,000.....							
\$1,000,000 to \$5,000,000.....							
\$5,000,000 and over.....							
Total.....	45	18,475					
Reporting no net income.....	43,611	12,792,953					
Grand total.....	43,656	12,774,478					

Deficit.

TABLE 13—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[Income returned for the calendar year ended Dec. 31, 1918.]

ALABAMA.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	93	\$325,231	\$23,514	\$21,809	\$45,323	27	\$92,677
Mining and quarrying.....	135	3,269,631	262,588	928,191	1,190,779	47	439,303
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	117	1,075,191	69,184	342,180	411,364	24	52,021
Textile and textile products.....	70	6,334,860	335,395	3,317,704	3,653,159	5	26,633
Leather and leather products.....	3	40,053	2,108	17,289	19,407	0	0
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1,113	.....	.....	.....	0	0
Lumber and wood products.....	158	3,052,044	288,777	408,967	697,744	36	333,580
Paper and pulp products.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,711
Printing and publishing.....	37	316,245	24,887	56,272	81,159	8	16,374
Chemicals and allied substances.....	45	896,538	72,362	159,129	231,491	35	254,891
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	24	61,896	4,462	3,636	8,098	11	68,226
Metal and metal products.....	70	10,235,427	899,159	2,530,259	3,429,418	12	93,969
All other manufacturing industries.....	13	107,315	7,307	21,753	23,000	4	49,839
Total manufacturing.....	597	22,120,772	1,703,641	6,857,259	8,500,900	136	897,304
Construction.....	51	461,612	24,200	205,340	229,000	18	196,036
Transportation and other public utilities.....	137	1,231,297	126,080	60,208	180,288	42	337,923
Trade.....	960	10,568,186	730,241	2,738,243	3,468,484	91	369,571
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	140	383,421	23,790	53,839	77,629	45	162,324
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	776	4,482,716	344,595	331,531	676,126	186	501,666
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	61	1,397,524	121,090	324,470	445,560	21	88,123
Inactive concerns.....	278	.....	.....	.....	.....	278	8,317
Total.....	3,228	44,240,690	3,359,799	11,520,890	14,880,689	891	3,113,244

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

ALASKA.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.						Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.	
Agriculture and related industries.	2							\$7,334	
Mining and quarrying.	9	3	\$2,827				6	43,391	
Manufacturing:									
Food products, liquors, and tobacco	9	8	121,827	\$8,486	\$98,863	\$47,349	1	3,220	
Textile and textile products									
Leather and leather products									
Rubber and rubber goods	5	2	91,681	4,497	50,200	54,697	3	4,125	
Lumber and wood products									
Paper and pulp products	3	1	3,889	227		227	2	5,147	
Printing and publishing									
Chemicals and allied substances									
Stone, clay, and glass products									
Metal and metal products	3	3	14,952	994	1,222	2,216			
All other manufacturing industries									
Total manufacturing	20	14	232,349	14,204	90,285	104,489	6	12,502	
Construction	2	1	45,101	3,707	3,217	6,924	1	19,423	
Transportation and other public utilities	9	8	227,661	18,046	47,537	65,583	1	94	
Trade	25	17	35,018	3,394	1,820	3,214	8	24,020	
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	4	2	122,849	7,432	10,678	18,110	2	734	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	20	17	28,451	2,334	164	2,498	3	21,537	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable	7	5					2	7,967	
Inactive concerns	29						29	5,755	
Total	127	67	694,256	49,117	153,701	202,818	60	142,747	

ARIZONA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	81	\$292,723	\$22,868	\$56,735	\$79,603	55	\$503,594
Mining and quarrying.....	79	8,078,429	629,143	2,560,830	3,189,973	57	1,151,666
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	18	212,582	17,542	36,342	53,884	3	4,073
Textile and textile products.....							
Leather and leather products.....							
Rubber and rubber goods.....	3	88,131	3,579	2,307	5,886	4	106,498
Lumber and wood products.....							
Paper and pulp products.....	16	58,476	3,612	6,767	10,379	2	17,184
Printing and publishing.....	2					2	
Chemicals and allied substances.....	7					1	14,695
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	7	180,448	20,713	1,057	21,770	1	5,213
Metal and metal products.....	2	64,902	6,797	6,263	13,060	2	299
All other manufacturing industries.....							
Total manufacturing.....	53	554,539	52,243	52,736	104,979	15	147,962
Construction.....	11	40,296	3,468		3,468	3	1,786
Transportation and other public utilities.....	51	382,694	39,290	15,044	54,334	22	132,495
Trade.....	172	1,056,731	83,474	117,415	200,889	28	86,719
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	28	31,476	1,157	1,002	2,159	8	29,148
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	158	888,220	66,584	139,049	205,633	51	276,360
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	38	387,355	38,043	34,102	72,145	15	57,404
Inactive concerns.....	430					430	17,759
Total.....	1,101	11,712,463	936,270	2,976,913	3,913,133	684	2,404,893

ARKANSAS.

Agriculture and related industries.....	113	\$364,405	\$22,500	\$22,490	\$44,990	33	\$179,803
Mining and quarrying.....	50	245,995	20,323	25,859	46,182	18	119,485
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	70	761,483	47,821	253,740	301,561	13	105,511
Textile and textile products.....	10	187,949	8,927	95,061	103,988	1	6,855
Leather and leather products.....	1	29,443	2,457	5,440	7,897		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	3,075	129		159		
Lumber and wood products.....	128	4,496,408	408,428	869,662	1,278,090	21	245,442
Paper and pulp products.....	1	171					
Printing and publishing.....	19	150,362	10,508	38,577	49,085	3	878
Chemicals and allied substances.....	19	610,466	36,437	257,448	293,885	3	18,325
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	11	131,070	8,207	47,862	56,069	3	11,939
Metal and metal products.....	15	87,527	5,409	23,497	28,966	6	25,926
All other manufacturing industries.....	12	117,598	9,311	20,760	36,071	2	7,256
Total manufacturing.....	287	6,577,612	537,694	1,612,047	2,149,741	52	422,132

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.
 ARKANSAS—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.		
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
	Construction.....	11	7	\$111,836	\$7,292	\$38,535	\$45,827	4	$66,192
Transportation and other public utilities.....	91	59	432,313	38,399	19,606	58,005	32	416,772
Trade.....	632	583	7,662,656	548,594	2,009,616	2,558,210	49	356,978
Public service—professional, amusement, hotels, etc.....	78	63	493,560	39,714	86,971	126,685	15	23,100
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	564	519	4,029,484	306,725	336,289	643,014	45	115,442
Combinations—predominant industries not ascertainable.....	54	43	361,680	29,542	45,179	74,721	11	99,080
Inactive concerns.....	113	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	847
Total.....	1,993	1,624	20,279,541	1,550,783	4,196,592	5,747,375	369	1,800,431
CALIFORNIA.								
Agriculture and related industries.....	1,047	558	\$9,187,635	\$837,041	\$1,022,692	\$1,879,733	689	\$4,859,422
Mining and quarrying.....	702	301	29,284,072	2,797,632	5,316,020	8,113,652	501	9,279,655
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	566	416	23,403,676	1,789,513	7,369,014	9,158,527	250	2,242,997
Textile and textile products.....	114	89	3,369,077	214,059	1,464,175	1,678,234	23	87,967
Leather and leather products.....	41	1	1,611,949	118,715	546,176	694,891	3	5,320
Rubber and rubber goods.....	17	13	373,623	21,980	168,056	190,042	4	11,661
Lumber and wood products.....	168	104	3,705,840	356,729	497,978	854,707	64	908,281
Paper and pulp products.....	26	19	2,200,242	219,445	389,584	608,979	7	24,737
Printing and publishing.....	246	186	2,534,652	202,186	575,547	777,733	60	217,505
Chemicals and allied substances.....	168	102	23,930,767	1,902,999	7,380,128	9,482,727	66	449,044
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	70	29	923,935	63,339	352,579	415,918	41	364,086
Metal and metal products.....	345	251	13,926,286	831,365	6,520,836	7,352,201	94	487,062
All other manufacturing industries.....	194	133	2,787,378	211,479	796,025	1,007,504	61	791,891
Total manufacturing.....	1,958	1,383	78,847,375	5,931,415	26,290,048	32,191,453	675	5,591,751
Construction.....	243	142	4,072,290	172,322	2,425,240	2,597,562	101	1,585,855
Transportation and other public utilities.....	773	502	21,768,627	1,899,509	5,112,604	7,012,113	371	3,210,402
Trade.....	2,688	2,161	42,016,292	3,248,720	10,139,608	13,388,328	727	3,648,844

Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	791	511	3,745,385	304,545	455,468	700,013	380
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	3,535	2,043	26,172,143	2,430,413	694,478	3,124,891	1,692
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	6,882	277	11,675,902	1,130,275	1,659,876	2,790,151	565
Inactive concerns.....	2,145	3	1,832	.....	.....	.....	2,442
Total.....	14,464	7,881	226,771,653	18,771,872	53,086,034	71,857,906	8,083

COLORADO.

Agriculture and related industries.....	370	243	\$2,910,408	\$245,911	\$488,043	\$735,954	127
Mining and quarrying.....	569	131	4,741,956	389,607	1,255,492	1,645,099	388
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	193	147	38,453,391	2,477,041	16,807,207	19,344,248	46
Textile and textile products.....	21	16	416,906	28,933	147,111	176,044	5
Leather and leather products.....	8	7	35,488	2,408	2,203	4,611	1
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	3	4,720	143	.....	133,136	2
Lumber and wood products.....	36	19	475,951	42,798	.....	4,882	17
Paper and pulp products.....	4	3	48,956	4,882	.....	121,023	1
Printing and publishing.....	82	66	586,331	51,296	69,737	153,813	16
Chemicals and allied substances.....	62	30	669,850	63,352	90,461	239,680	26
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	30	24	1,109,551	112,347	127,312	594,031	6
Metal and metal products.....	81	52	4,015,864	445,719	148,312	344,824	29
All other manufacturing industries.....	44	29	605,077	28,827	315,997	.....	15
Total manufacturing.....	566	402	46,418,485	3,257,746	17,858,698	21,116,444	104
Total.....	7,170	3,273	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,858	28,033,824	3,897
Construction.....	69	38	117,685	7,166	16,799	25,965	31
Transportation and other public utilities.....	215	130	2,019,326	216,358	17,799	237,607	85
Trade.....	1,315	1,001	10,052,024	727,198	2,210,205	2,937,403	224
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	96	53	613,022	53,313	57,086	110,399	85
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,280	906	6,496,037	527,768	562,314	1,090,082	374
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	1,187	96	840,399	79,899	.....	138,871	91
Inactive concerns.....	2,334	6	518	.....	.....	.....	2,328
Total.....	7,170	3,273	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,858	28,033,824	3,897

CONNECTICUT.

Agriculture and related industries.....	78	41	\$858,179	\$60,831	\$286,690	\$347,521	37
Mining and quarrying.....	17	6	111,092	11,178	6,626	17,804	11
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	117	90	2,823,204	230,774	756,075	986,849	27
Textile and textile products.....	228	205	30,970,096	2,043,132	12,893,513	14,936,645	23
Leather and leather products.....	16	12	553,055	44,407	163,410	207,817	4
Rubber and rubber goods.....	17	10	879,907	73,285	242,968	316,253	7
Lumber and wood products.....	47	32	231,809	20,158	14,370	34,528	15
Total.....	569	402	37,457,171	2,308,247	10,236,931	12,316,114	82
Construction.....	69	38	117,685	7,166	16,799	25,965	31
Transportation and other public utilities.....	215	130	2,019,326	216,358	17,799	237,607	85
Trade.....	1,315	1,001	10,052,024	727,198	2,210,205	2,937,403	224
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	96	53	613,022	53,313	57,086	110,399	85
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,280	906	6,496,037	527,768	562,314	1,090,082	374
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	1,187	96	840,399	79,899	.....	138,871	91
Inactive concerns.....	2,334	6	518	.....	.....	.....	2,328
Total.....	7,170	3,273	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,858	28,033,824	3,897
Agriculture and related industries.....	78	41	\$858,179	\$60,831	\$286,690	\$347,521	37
Mining and quarrying.....	17	6	111,092	11,178	6,626	17,804	11
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	117	90	2,823,204	230,774	756,075	986,849	27
Textile and textile products.....	228	205	30,970,096	2,043,132	12,893,513	14,936,645	23
Leather and leather products.....	16	12	553,055	44,407	163,410	207,817	4
Rubber and rubber goods.....	17	10	879,907	73,285	242,968	316,253	7
Lumber and wood products.....	47	32	231,809	20,158	14,370	34,528	15
Total.....	569	402	37,457,171	2,308,247	10,236,931	12,316,114	82
Construction.....	69	38	117,685	7,166	16,799	25,965	31
Transportation and other public utilities.....	215	130	2,019,326	216,358	17,799	237,607	85
Trade.....	1,315	1,001	10,052,024	727,198	2,210,205	2,937,403	224
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	96	53	613,022	53,313	57,086	110,399	85
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,280	906	6,496,037	527,768	562,314	1,090,082	374
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	1,187	96	840,399	79,899	.....	138,871	91
Inactive concerns.....	2,334	6	518	.....	.....	.....	2,328
Total.....	7,170	3,273	74,209,860	5,504,966	22,528,858	28,033,824	3,897

Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	791	511	3,745,385	304,545	455,468	700,013	380
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	3,535	2,043	26,172,143	2,430,413	694,478	3,124,891	1,692
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	6,882	277	11,675,902	1,130,275	1,659,876	2,790,151	565
Inactive concerns.....	2,145	3	1,832	.....	.....	.....	2,442
Total.....	14,464	7,881	226,771,653	18,771,872	53,086,034	71,857,906	8,083

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Manufacturing—Continued.								
Paper and pulp products.....	46	35	\$1,498,539	\$104,171	\$561,285	\$865,406	11	\$46,940
Printing and publishing.....	104	76	784,585	63,542	136,490	200,032	28	154,387
Chemicals and allied substances.....	57	41	1,546,433	118,049	466,635	585,284	16	108,783
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	31	22	858,578	72,581	198,340	270,921	9	108,408
Metal and metal products.....	510	413	63,655,263	4,479,173	24,674,300	29,133,403	97	1,423,863
All other manufacturing industries.....	198	162	18,047,426	1,273,176	6,732,673	8,005,943	36	841,232
Total manufacturing.....	1,371	1,098	121,848,895	8,523,048	46,840,103	55,363,151	273	3,317,867
Construction.....	199	152	1,036,450	70,139	110,950	181,089	47	140,955
Transportation and other public utilities.....	259	202	6,775,011	745,163	181,217	926,380	57	1,874,027
Trade.....	1,134	932	10,604,229	786,014	2,453,836	3,239,850	182	544,313
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	200	200	641,630	41,997	67,307	109,034	90	288,242
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	709	506	15,780,440	1,529,870	1,169,580	2,699,439	203	3,447,593
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	150	90	4,667,423	260,443	2,327,408	2,587,851	60	377,137
Inactive concerns.....	592	2	37	.....	.....	.....	590	465,713
Total.....	4,799	3,249	162,323,386	12,028,383	53,443,796	65,472,179	1,550	10,782,919

DELAWARE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	17	7	\$95,587	\$5,905	\$36,168	\$12,073	10	\$61,529
Mining and quarrying.....	11	5	789,211	93,586	.....	93,586	6	28,385
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	44	42	688,067	56,502	141,228	197,730	2	28,321
Textile and textile products.....	10	9	2,140,261	137,218	981,906	1,119,124	1	3,302
Leather and leather products.....	9	5	359,168	23,047	155,934	178,981	4	34,300
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	191,207	74,760	88,302	88,302	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	13	11	355,478	25,554	123,877	149,431	2	3,791
Paper and pulp products.....	5	3	171,007	13,290	54,289	67,585	2	119,872
Printing and publishing.....	16	11	210,960	18,503	38,353	56,856	5	12,068

Chemicals and allied substances.....	11	9	36,683,953	2,696,061	13,183,444	15,879,505	2	26,374
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	6	4	229,123	26,840	.....	26,840	2	4,303
Metal and metal products.....	21	16	1,453,535	82,972	738,232	821,204	5	313,396
All other manufacturing industries.....	10	6	179,323	16,396	32,105	48,501	4	4,430
Total manufacturing.....	146	117	42,664,172	3,110,149	15,523,910	18,634,059	29	550,360
Transportation and other public utilities.....	23	20	346,811	13,422	195,979	209,401	3	6,114
Trade.....	30	15	308,698	26,371	125,751	152,122	15	442,568
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	102	92	1,013,960	69,169	254,213	323,382	10	25,768
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	29	21	573,486	27,055	316,084	343,139	8	33,491
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	145	95	843,557	74,248	58,903	132,851	50	720,320
Inactive concerns.....	24	12	34,597	2,014	5,138	7,152	12	55,125
	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	15,342
Total.....	688	384	45,730,072	3,421,919	16,515,846	19,937,765	304	1,939,002

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	8	2	\$9,766	\$328	\$490	\$818	6	\$18,339
Mining and quarrying.....	14	3	21,114	2,033	.....	2,033	11	58,451
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	21	14	1,420,713	115,346	463,177	578,523	7	132,197
Textile and textile products.....	6	5	40,246	3,111	5,679	8,790	1	680
Leather and leather goods.....	1	1	6,585	421	1,075	1,496	.....	.....
Rubber and wood products.....	2	1	522	.....	.....	.....	1	1,358
Paper and pulp products.....	5	4	169,009	13,270	50,781	64,051	1	58,433
Printing and publishing.....	37	28	809,812	61,225	249,451	310,676	9	91,068
Chemicals and allied substances.....	10	7	177,760	16,056	34,746	50,802	3	31,076
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	3	2	3,849	142	.....	142	1	13,921
Metal and metal products.....	20	17	1,184,447	109,633	214,150	323,803	3	11,428
All other manufacturing industries.....	11	7	123,095	9,959	29,707	39,666	4	49,157
Total manufacturing.....	116	86	3,936,638	329,133	1,048,766	1,377,949	30	384,348
Construction.....	47	31	157,733	10,358	24,452	34,810	9	102,614
Transportation and other public utilities.....	30	26	2,635,742	288,928	175,988	464,916	11	237,066
Trade.....	225	199	4,666,916	308,839	1,720,474	2,029,313	27	103,346
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	110	90	1,537,693	125,712	445,147	570,859	20	61,639
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	151	106	2,079,684	191,193	103,750	294,943	45	167,157
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	17	9	58,214	4,122	18,071	17,193	8	199,344
Total.....	719	552	15,100,500	1,260,716	3,532,138	4,792,854	167	1,332,284

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

FLORIDA.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	190	96	\$1,240,508	\$100,002	\$241,707	\$341,709	94	\$893,368
Mining and quarrying.....	19	4	6,744	277	189	408	6	44,760
Manufacturing:	96	66	610,569	49,881	84,980	134,861	30	167,268
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	9	7	35,234	1,950	6,707	8,657	2	1,040
Textile and textile products.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leather and leather products.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	90	63	1,671,814	152,557	295,753	448,310	37	445,934
Paper and pulp products.....	1	1	4,893	347	.....	347	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	54	37	179,641	11,925	34,608	46,533	17	15,141
Chemicals and allied substances.....	63	47	683,358	58,958	92,900	151,948	16	103,809
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	7	7	31,070	2,537	2,841	5,378	.....	.....
Iron, steel, and metal products.....	20	16	91,282	6,603	16,233	22,736	4	13,628
All other manufacturing industries.....	28	23	262,989	26,205	5,375	31,580	5	10,125
Total manufacturing.....	368	257	3,570,850	310,863	539,487	830,350	111	756,945
Construction.....	35	23	47,806	2,125	1,416	3,541	12	147,658
Transportation and other public utilities.....	160	102	949,324	79,097	153,308	232,405	58	542,887
Trade.....	694	567	5,025,881	385,720	796,930	1,182,650	127	496,553
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	152	89	3,850,331	23,027	37,604	60,631	63	164,797
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	840	475	3,222,663	155,683	50,746	206,429	365	2,464,661
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	123	70	659,073	59,357	67,937	127,294	53	349,131
Inactive concerns.....	451	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	67,710
Total.....	3,023	1,685	14,073,439	1,116,151	1,880,324	3,005,475	1,338	5,428,470

GEORGIA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	179	119	\$425,006	\$26,999	\$40,586	\$67,585	60	\$369,918
Mining and quarrying.....	36	19	255,255	21,625	46,413	68,038	17	105,331

Manufacturing:												
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	161	134	5,181,425	313,198	2,412,745	2,725,943	315,100					
Textile and textile products.....	164	156	26,066,847	1,391,884	14,082,742	15,474,626	126,048					
Leather and leather products.....	8	8	506,661	34,147	198,100	232,247						
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	2	16,966	1,427	1,066	2,493						
Lumber and wood products.....	143	115	1,571,388	116,929	369,956	486,885	616,349					
Paper and pulp products.....	10	10	640,188	46,046	232,504	278,550						
Printing and publishing.....	66	53	469,799	39,265	99,264	99,264	30,515					
Chemicals and allied substances.....	165	132	3,529,426	290,241	775,955	1,066,196	331,000					
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	46	40	44,051	44,051	98,333	142,384	10,353					
Metal and metal products.....	73	60	1,688,470	151,809	296,158	447,967	81,315					
All other manufacturing industries.....	42	38	830,730	54,361	363,520	360,451	7,213					
Total manufacturing.....	880	748	41,029,316	2,483,928	18,833,078	21,317,006	1,518,183					
Construction.....	60	44	486,828	45,072	9,582	54,654	129,026					
Transportation and other public utilities.....	228	160	2,232,190	236,681	26,854	263,535	1,345,364					
Trade.....	1,349	1,217	16,786,593	1,209,539	4,367,002	5,576,862	1,030,617					
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	132	103	776,096	59,769	127,043	186,812	103,337					
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	1,152	960	8,556,943	776,908	1,111,581	1,356,246	334,673					
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	1,129	87	1,592,916	168,125	163,847	331,972	389,274					
Inactive concerns.....	239	1	1,530				5,157					
Total.....	4,384	3,458	72,142,676	5,028,966	23,949,078	28,978,044	6,352,453					

HAWAII.

Agriculture and related industries.....	50	40	\$4,213,032	\$403,700	\$756,577	\$1,160,277	\$341,014
Mining and quarrying.....	1						27,199
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	51	35	4,967,754	397,007	1,548,206	1,945,213	123,212
Textile and textile products.....							975
Leather and leather products.....							
Rubber and rubber goods.....							
Lumber and wood products.....	1	1	1,624				
Paper and pulp products.....							
Printing and publishing.....	18	8	59,087	4,029	14,755	18,784	14,296
Chemicals and allied substances.....	2	2	507,729	37,348	162,492	229,840	
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2	2	141,074	15,920	4,410	20,330	
Metal and metal products.....	3						
All other manufacturing industries.....	5	4	2,941				4,639
Total manufacturing.....	82	52	5,680,209	454,304	1,756,863	2,214,167	143,308
Construction.....	8	5	120,452	12,567	7,651	20,218	9,034
Transportation and other public utilities.....	33	22	1,936,578	192,469	288,807	481,276	91,273
Trade.....	127	95	2,155,534	215,305	151,279	366,584	115,446
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	20	17	42,238	2,650	3,963	6,652	1,421
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	99	79	1,046,932	95,020	100,961	195,981	83,371

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.
HAWAII—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.		
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	38	27	\$8,828,834	\$707,004	\$2,862,224	\$3,569,228	11	\$62,624
Inactive concerns.....	21						21	9,558
Total.....	479	337	24,023,809	2,083,028	5,931,355	8,014,383	143	884,848
IDAHO.								
Agriculture and related industries.....	75	46	\$532,421	\$49,122	\$57,535	\$106,657	29	\$84,962
Mining and quarrying.....	44	17	2,291,528	193,971	616,314	810,285	27	219,211
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	40	27	108,268	7,290	10,102	17,362	13	62,081
Textile and textile products.....	1	1	4,372	285		285		
Leather and leather products.....								
Rubber and rubber goods.....	19	13	1,330,298	140,358	139,997	280,355	6	34,002
Lumber and wood products.....	13	10	14,214	386		386	3	9,773
Paper and pulp products.....	1	1	2,053	53		53		
Printing and publishing.....	1	1	1,209					
Chemicals and allied substances.....	6	5	364,605	24,575	146,735	171,310	4	7,591
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2	1	1,062				1	3,227
Metal and metal products.....								
All other manufacturing industries.....								
Total manufacturing.....	87	59	1,826,111	172,917	296,834	469,751	28	116,691
Construction.....	4	1	1,839				3	33,151
Transportation and other public utilities.....	57	40	120,526	8,837	4,133	12,970	17	183,725
Trade.....	292	253	1,437,860	106,446	138,340	244,786	39	173,324
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	54	42	45,598	1,245	583	1,828	12	36,076
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	255	179	966,959	67,381	112,648	180,029	76	645,965
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	46	20	82,322	7,588		7,588	26	101,848
Inactive concerns.....	270						270	8,702
Total.....	1,181	657	7,305,194	607,507	1,226,387	1,833,894	527	1,603,655

ILLINOIS.

Agriculture and related industries.....	190	\$655,897	\$45,773	\$127,592	\$173,365	75	\$648,420
Mining and quarrying.....	542	64,257,224	4,491,638	26,109,222	30,600,860	268	2,289,889
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	866	57,289,947	4,242,348	21,210,756	25,453,104	220	1,199,196
Textile and textile products.....	639	22,196,108	2,236,342	8,533,396	10,769,738	203	598,252
Leather and leather products.....	110	6,392,375	475,828	2,251,598	2,797,436	14	41,281
Rubber and rubber goods.....	34	961,410	74,967	417,226	2,457,163	11	38,758
Lumber and wood products.....	397	11,903,251	1,014,223	2,817,054	3,881,387	98	963,925
Paper and pulp products.....	98	4,468,797	301,362	1,796,754	2,098,146	13	41,130
Printing and publishing.....	877	8,334,042	675,462	1,796,206	2,471,658	317	1,291,149
Chemicals and allied substances.....	487	57,078,151	4,635,160	22,646,409	26,701,569	219	606,205
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	143	4,102,800	328,284	1,712,648	2,040,942	42	270,894
Metal and metal products.....	1,600	243,111,234	17,634,000	66,052,637	83,686,637	438	3,540,540
All other manufacturing industries.....	870	40,474,871	3,638,074	13,206,774	16,244,848	228	1,652,574
Total manufacturing.....	6,121	426,913,052	34,076,180	142,436,468	176,512,648	1,803	10,233,904
Construction.....	707	4,837,272	373,037	1,171,165	1,544,202	294	931,276
Transportation and other public utilities.....	1,125	47,280,185	5,442,514	857,664	6,300,178	424	5,386,332
Trade.....	5,273	126,655,163	9,819,820	36,940,398	46,760,218	1,099	5,210,124
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	1,398	6,643,787	588,607	614,063	1,202,670	547	2,425,724
Finance, banking, insurance, etc	2,250	47,429,749	4,199,326	5,356,924	9,556,250	445	5,768,068
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	427	34,651,183	3,815,080	2,196,765	6,011,845	160	1,360,553
Inactive concerns.....	2,373	2,160	.....	.....	.....	2,371	96,407
Total.....	20,406	759,325,582	62,851,975	215,810,261	278,662,236	7,486	34,350,497

INDIANA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	94	\$202,831	\$15,619	\$1,646	\$17,265	38	\$165,565
Mining and quarrying.....	244	5,550,545	310,419	2,708,731	3,019,180	94	767,637
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	397	7,202,764	492,588	2,406,806	2,899,394	70	1,042,253
Textile and textile products.....	82	2,930,669	190,573	1,188,381	1,378,954	12	26,902
Leather and leather products.....	30	1,368,790	102,759	463,251	566,010	5	113,079
Rubber and rubber goods.....	12	135,379	11,511	23,765	35,276	3	41,500
Lumber and wood products.....	327	6,050,080	499,584	1,328,725	1,828,309	61	430,387
Paper and pulp products.....	34	1,812,640	122,876	716,484	889,360	2	8,037
Printing and publishing.....	195	1,019,570	80,908	112,486	183,394	39	114,393
Chemicals and allied substances.....	123	2,130,182	156,719	728,007	884,756	49	145,234
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	112	4,037,403	258,412	1,726,801	1,985,213	28	139,789
Metal and metal products.....	492	39,201,130	3,020,831	13,348,263	16,369,094	107	1,455,323
All other manufacturing industries.....	219	3,192,210	238,005	903,513	1,141,518	68	1,929,128
Total manufacturing.....	1,579	69,080,817	5,174,796	22,946,482	28,121,278	444	5,442,975

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.					Total tax.	Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Number.		Deficit.	
Construction	188	8067,467	\$57,561	\$279,575	57	\$387,136	57	\$384,547	
Transportation and other public utilities	413	6,115,089	607,448	523,216	160	1,132,656	160	1,473,656	
Trade	2,036	17,014,997	1,246,219	3,693,793	285	4,940,012	285	800,569	
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	415	1,449,961	117,842	86,509	120	204,331	120	401,948	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	1,945	12,116,463	909,848	1,302,383	350	2,212,231	350	1,434,479	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.	1,173	1,646,494	129,271	378,153	56	507,424	56	195,929	
Inactive concerns	898	1,802	.....	.....	898	.....	898	8,943
Total	8,589	114,146,476	8,569,053	31,922,488	2,499	40,491,541	2,499	11,206,248	

IOWA.

Agriculture and related industries	129	80	\$511,298	\$42,766	\$47,770	\$90,536	49	\$112,443
Mining and quarrying	122	73	1,143,158	83,489	309,622	393,111	49	320,279
Manufacturing:	360	299	7,573,720	512,988	2,849,889	3,362,877	61	274,583
Food products, liquors, and tobacco	41	35	1,731,183	103,713	809,809	913,612	6	10,094
Textile and textile products	15	13	846,361	31,755	303,610	363,385	2	1,746
Leather and leather products	12	8	440,626	38,052	108,248	146,300	4	5,879
Rubber and rubber goods	79	59	1,785,659	167,352	297,929	465,511	20	123,478
Lumber and wood products	9	9	81,521	6,027	18,786	24,813	.....	.....
Paper and pulp products	136	101	961,433	84,016	104,069	188,085	35	53,408
Printing and publishing	75	56	1,043,761	75,812	313,358	389,170	19	27,987
Chemicals and allied substances	54	37	1,048,594	103,047	125,754	228,801	17	133,768
Stone, clay, and glass products	204	139	4,792,752	393,969	1,211,885	1,605,054	65	649,285
Metal and metal products	111	80	1,617,288	112,549	553,762	666,311	31	165,595
All other manufacturing industries	1,096	836	21,922,908	1,659,530	6,094,389	8,353,919	240	1,451,823
Total manufacturing	1,096	836	21,922,908	1,659,530	6,094,389	8,353,919	240	1,451,823
Construction	117	81	292,748	30,702	34,068	64,770	36	190,807
Transportation and other public utilities	551	399	1,896,383	170,100	30,116	200,216	152	299,666
Trade	2,124	1,772	18,004,400	1,445,969	3,133,222	4,579,191	352	895,226

Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	334	833,755	65,185	36,587	101,782	101	137,070
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,569	14,982,820	1,146,985	1,881,679	1,881,679	340	2,472,544
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	174	1,402,029	115,857	319,531	438,388	53	143,246
Inactive concerns.....	1,041	1	1	1	1	1,040	39,739
Total.....	8,257	60,992,499	4,759,693	11,340,899	16,100,592	2,432	6,062,843

KANSAS.

Agriculture and related industries.....	28	\$78,590	\$5,804	\$3,125	\$8,920	6	\$6,524
Mining and quarrying.....	265	14,562,357	1,133,889	4,795,552	5,929,441	129	2,680,466
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	195	5,568,546	453,020	1,383,132	1,836,152	29	124,372
Textile and textile products.....	16	193,275	12,654	63,625	76,279	1	507
Leather and leather products.....	8	77,440	5,454	20,347	25,801	1	1,876
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	157
Lumber and wood products.....	20	438,156	37,517	91,684	129,201	2	2,696
Paper and pulp products.....	1	5,126	1	1	1	1	1
Printing and publishing.....	43	164,402	11,429	12,257	23,686	7	16,189
Chemicals and allied substances.....	47	2,587,382	173,395	1,101,609	1,274,094	19	432,661
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	29	382,128	33,255	72,163	108,408	12	149,922
Metal and metal products.....	90	1,106,475	78,537	301,272	439,809	11	109,086
All other manufacturing industries.....	23	329,001	23,264	106,284	129,548	5	10,184
Total manufacturing.....	443	10,831,931	827,900	3,212,453	4,040,353	89	847,600
Construction.....	34	107,589	7,637	7,382	15,019	11	71,829
Transportation and other public utilities.....	332	35,181,852	4,146,309	64,431	4,204,740	95	361,998
Trade.....	1,255	10,051,748	713,094	2,361,904	3,074,998	183	494,674
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	1,008	211,393	11,394	47,397	58,791	38	66,844
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,498	8,290,954	611,816	434,167	1,045,983	101	385,465
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	57	2,508,130	165,171	1,076,068	1,241,229	15	693,865
Inactive concerns.....	454	1	1	1	1	454	35,092
Total.....	4,474	81,794,544	7,617,014	12,002,469	19,619,483	1,121	5,644,387

KENTUCKY.

Agriculture and related industries.....	32	\$38,792	\$1,453	\$782	\$2,265	8	\$26,491
Mining and quarrying.....	362	5,592,737	378,948	2,037,088	2,416,036	122	674,380
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	271	7,481,771	626,828	2,555,047	3,181,875	37	700,124
Textile and textile products.....	53	2,222,237	131,856	1,015,411	1,147,267	4	4,317
Leather and leather products.....	17	829,343	63,849	270,617	334,466	1	32,017
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	2,066	1	1	1	1	4,205

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.
KENTUCKY—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.		
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Manufacturing—Continued.								
Lumber and wood products.....	106	89	\$3,208,161	\$309,614	\$565,857	\$875,471	17	\$448,920
Paper and pulp products.....	4	3	45,389	4,003	6,808	10,901	1	32,738
Printing and publishing.....	96	76	406,055	29,898	46,913	76,811	21	56,398
Chemicals and allied substances.....	56	40	3,818,781	306,766	1,206,651	1,512,817	16	122,748
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	45	35	1,192,800	107,825	346,323	494,148	10	32,566
Metal and metal products.....	107	95	7,825,423	430,974	3,513,295	3,994,269	12	37,163
All other manufacturing industries.....	58	42	2,619,931	201,990	859,857	1,061,847	16	32,728
Total manufacturing.....	815	680	29,651,957	2,263,611	10,386,269	12,649,880	135	1,494,854
Construction.....	72	49	534,850	33,675	191,825	225,500	23	66,525
Transportation and other public utilities.....	295	227	11,078,328	1,234,232	310,008	1,544,240	68	155,539
Trade.....	971	870	12,026,922	899,773	3,738,727	4,638,500	101	329,975
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	295	178	1,309,341	81,405	47,329,395	410,800	47	145,179
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	275	781	6,400,121	512,298	240,108	772,406	97	519,442
Combinations—preeminent industry not ascertainable.....	123	90	3,185,086	334,854	984,455	1,319,309	33	285,867
Inactive concerns.....	534	4	3,418	.....	.....	.....	530	4,291
Total.....	4,307	3,143	69,821,552	5,740,279	18,238,657	23,978,936	1,164	3,702,543
LOUISIANA.								
Agriculture and related industries.....	225	122	\$1,242,512	\$109,481	\$117,693	\$227,174	103	\$646,739
Mining and quarrying.....	83	53	800,858	59,120	222,582	281,702	30	344,921
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	221	181	7,023,018	582,179	1,792,325	2,374,504	40	549,039
Textile and textile products.....	33	28	1,383,836	68,966	759,369	828,335	5	13,940
Leather and leather products.....	5	5	188,881	15,095	54,088	69,183	.....	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	2	1,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	194	145	11,881,241	1,166,553	2,093,600	3,260,153	49	878,664
Paper and pulp products.....	5	5	35,023	2,384	4,084	6,468	.....	.....

Printing and publishing.....	58	382,561	27,889	43,885	71,724	20	18,911
Chemicals and allied substances.....	82	4,137,632	291,641	1,558,117	1,849,758	19	120,396
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	10	147,585	13,878	15,184	29,062	.....	.....
Metal and metal products.....	57	1,284,950	89,959	450,442	540,401	10	60,206
All other manufacturing industries.....	30	630,591	39,522	253,295	292,817	2	22,469
Total manufacturing.....	697	27,046,614	2,298,065	7,024,339	9,322,405	145	1,063,625
Construction.....	67	476,176	27,344	170,289	197,583	37	233,414
Transportation and other public utilities.....	118	2,193,077	200,210	320,568	520,778	23	544,359
Trade.....	983	15,294,835	1,111,413	4,337,800	5,449,213	104	309,092
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	136	60,417	290,254	289,671	69,411	36	119,411
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	765	6,792,913	599,337	772,757	1,302,974	177	1,309,988
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	154	2,392,069	203,154	507,127	710,281	53	204,783
Inactive concerns.....	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	396	18,702
Total.....	3,661	57,167,621	4,607,542	13,663,339	18,300,881	1,104	5,394,984

MAINE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	73	\$259,414	\$20,445	\$55,880	\$76,325	47	\$226,785
Mining and quarrying.....	33	381,286	42,008	639	42,667	22	483,438
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	80	828,547	76,191	103,328	179,519	16	28,464
Textile and textile products.....	39	5,160,560	278,862	2,732,370	3,011,232	5	3,236
Leather and leather products.....	28	1,308,484	132,595	376,725	509,320	10	133,836
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	234	.....	.....	.....	1	107
Lumber and wood products.....	118	1,866,860	117,984	206,847	324,831	28	315,662
Paper and pulp products.....	19	3,056,839	305,854	481,748	587,602	4	23,863
Printing and publishing.....	60	237,287	19,044	25,798	44,842	15	20,684
Chemicals and allied substances.....	22	91,478	7,136	22,192	29,328	10	243,450
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	17	105,190	10,350	1,673	12,023	6	30,187
Metal and metal products.....	48	885,280	58,764	350,848	409,612	18	115,897
All other manufacturing industries.....	32	938,191	70,823	264,135	334,958	10	29,679
Total manufacturing.....	465	13,978,950	1,077,603	4,565,664	5,643,267	123	945,065
Construction.....	58	666,970	44,638	247,121	291,759	20	173,843
Transportation and other public utilities.....	294	3,769,828	410,817	59,056	469,873	76	3,429,637
Trade.....	583	4,209,310	307,461	910,736	1,218,197	101	281,827
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	98	70,163	2,746	1,296	4,042	50	111,989
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	386	1,742,433	144,452	86,214	290,669	108	527,268
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	85	173,274	13,275	7,658	20,933	32	272,088
Inactive concerns.....	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	28,060
Total.....	2,469	25,251,628	2,063,445	5,934,284	7,997,729	973	6,490,020

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

MARYLAND.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.			
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	57	30	\$107,280	\$7,393	\$2,493	\$9,886	27	\$50,551
Mining and quarrying.....	103	57	7,888,383	783,927	715,489	1,499,116	48	423,751
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	196	155	6,218,145	441,858	2,205,054	2,646,912	41	559,720
Textile and textile products.....	91	84	6,379,902	543,439	2,120,689	7,064,148	7	82,943
Leather and leather products.....	25	18	805,117	67,485	205,733	273,238	7	15,439
Rubber and rubber goods.....	6	4	40,996	2,467	14,890	17,357	2	39,825
Lumber and wood products.....	69	57	1,544,122	147,007	339,502	506,509	12	91,994
Paper and pulp products.....	26	25	1,005,093	84,060	262,717	346,777	1	39,277
Printing and publishing.....	105	79	972,395	79,607	195,957	275,564	26	34,854
Chemicals and allied substances.....	80	62	3,104,789	271,147	708,040	979,187	13	47,936
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	51	31	519,317	49,183	54,430	103,613	20	245,440
Metal and metal products.....	130	108	3,445,290	221,692	1,412,298	1,633,990	22	204,706
All other manufacturing industries.....	89	72	9,125,338	400,046	5,675,654	6,075,750	17	399,191
Total manufacturing.....	868	695	33,160,504	2,308,061	13,214,984	15,523,045	173	1,752,435
Construction.....	132	98	939,686	72,454	212,820	285,274	34	229,244
Transportation and other public utilities.....	213	172	8,070,500	822,385	951,477	1,773,862	41	88,404
Trade.....	672	600	18,280,365	1,323,526	6,110,885	7,436,411	72	312,444
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	205	137	2,666,353	196,069	777,692	974,271	48	138,959
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	837	649	11,275,453	1,084,865	418,255	1,503,100	188	1,566,954
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	97	71	2,863,839	224,230	887,222	1,111,452	26	303,286
Inactive concerns.....	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	9,786
Total.....	3,498	2,529	84,761,692	6,825,210	23,291,207	30,116,417	969	4,875,517

MASSACHUSETTS.

Agriculture and related industries.....	223	112	\$1,351,042	\$130,812	\$100,295	\$231,107	111	\$551,055
Mining and quarrying.....	182	74	18,389,690	1,794,814	3,002,213	4,797,027	108	2,725,086

Manufacturing:	327	241	19,197,923	1,368,065	7,245,098	8,613,163	2,719,069
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.	764	658	238,739,273	14,077,235	121,602,722	135,679,957	824,515
Textile and textile products.	413	334	20,595,670	1,061,319	7,509,470	7,509,470	826,712
Leather and rubber goods.	76	63	9,332,113	800,695	2,597,563	3,393,258	13
Lumber and wood products.	162	139	5,536,357	409,896	1,910,945	2,320,811	251,714
Paper and pulp products.	213	163	12,056,599	1,033,427	3,172,403	4,205,830	24
Printing and publishing.	409	284	3,145,054	278,421	423,415	701,836	125
Chemicals and allied substances.	262	183	8,892,749	597,906	3,437,797	4,035,703	362,604
Stone, clay, and glass products.	89	43	678,698	53,318	161,110	214,428	470,166
Metal and metal products.	874	697	88,983,849	7,042,273	28,848,932	35,891,205	7,888,752
All other manufacturing industries.	502	338	21,895,080	1,831,480	8,274,639	10,106,119	1,312,060
Total manufacturing.	4,089	3,142	429,073,395	29,154,005	183,522,775	212,676,780	15,495,168
Construction.	478	339	4,903,646	277,347	2,019,527	2,296,874	1,003,049
Transportation and other public utilities.	658	481	32,900,980	3,596,147	1,694,425	3,290,575	6,257,639
Trade.	3,173	2,531	53,452,338	3,624,436	19,515,937	23,140,373	3,149,700
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	682	421	2,572,218	194,736	344,522	539,258	1,094,945
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	1,785	1,218	35,691,353	3,373,613	6,727,152	6,727,152	36,541,475
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.	301	183	36,528,562	2,448,620	15,940,520	18,389,140	748,234
Inactive concerns.	1,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76,411
Total.	12,622	8,501	614,896,233	44,534,530	229,493,756	274,088,286	67,643,422

MICHIGAN.

Agriculture and related industries.	181	84	\$999,346	\$93,635	\$58,219	\$151,854	\$407,166
Mining and quarrying.	83	45	6,247,614	649,066	681,402	1,330,468	393,777
Manufacturing:	398	290	12,540,721	948,669	3,904,516	4,833,185	1,464,927
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.	96	80	5,405,897	324,006	2,575,601	2,899,607	64,803
Textile and textile products.	41	31	2,840,082	215,584	968,013	1,173,597	141,656
Leather and rubber goods.	12	7	35,300	3,193	1,585	4,778	3,621
Lumber and wood products.	329	258	17,694,386	1,302,552	5,970,404	7,278,966	1,029,800
Paper and pulp products.	54	48	7,301,018	480,229	3,202,563	3,682,732	6
Printing and publishing.	238	185	2,815,335	199,074	885,867	1,084,941	53
Chemicals and allied substances.	131	105	9,068,840	716,454	2,897,799	3,614,253	138,261
Stone, clay, and glass products.	86	57	1,188,581	111,105	175,490	286,595	151,164
Metal and metal products.	832	650	185,831,867	13,151,939	74,791,826	87,943,765	4,979,751
All other manufacturing industries.	254	194	9,523,195	780,909	2,586,452	3,397,361	338,076
Total manufacturing.	2,471	1,905	254,248,228	18,233,714	97,956,116	116,189,830	8,652,241
Construction.	218	154	16,080,471	565,946	9,843,485	10,409,431	331,420
Transportation and other public utilities.	424	297	11,113,718	1,235,508	342,860	1,578,368	1,232,491
Trade.	2,006	1,662	27,136,800	2,081,085	6,592,640	8,673,725	1,506,021
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	403	255	1,076,610	123,449	279,447	402,896	780,593

MISSISSIPPI.

Agriculture and related industries.....	65	48	\$304,416	\$23,037	\$28,637	\$51,074	17	\$63,013
Mining and quarrying.....	2	2	3,924	14		14		
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	39	33	228,318	13,049	64,030	77,079	6	30,942
Textile and textile products.....	17	17	1,111,978	55,588	590,366	645,954	1	1,834
Leather and leather products.....	1							
Rubber and rubber goods.....	115	80	3,420,691	320,790	582,664	903,454	35	473,095
Lumber and wood products.....	1							1,715
Paper and pulp products.....	15	12	44,190	2,623	4,940	7,563	3	10,589
Printing and publishing.....	34	24	892,524	66,613	266,734	333,347	10	112,821
Chemicals and allied substances.....	9	6	47,038	4,161	383	4,544	3	1,978
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	8	6	26,426	2,087	3,438	5,525	2	5,317
Metal and metal products.....	5	4	34,212	2,483	7,041	9,524	1	95,198
All other manufacturing industries.....	244	182	5,805,377	470,394	1,519,596	1,989,990	62	733,489
Total manufacturing.....								
Construction.....	8	3	15,200	1,243	830	2,073	5	324,674
Transportation and other public utilities.....	46	62	573,921	63,021	430	63,451	16	45,941
Trade.....	342	305	2,410,903	165,435	494,226	659,661	37	345,249
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	48	34	79,682	4,677	5,301	9,978	14	80,837
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	259	239	1,965,822	163,571	236,839	390,410	30	38,799
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	38	23	84,806	5,885	7,205	13,090	15	61,096
Inactive concerns.....	64						64	1,426
Total.....	1,132	872	11,244,051	887,277	2,293,064	3,180,341	200	1,694,434

MISSOURI.

Agriculture and related industries.....	150	82	\$657,107	\$59,843	\$49,625	\$109,468	68	\$377,361
Mining and quarrying.....	504	169	11,053,645	711,029	4,819,065	5,530,094	335	2,713,854
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	469	373	33,749,688	2,472,455	12,129,456	14,601,911	96	936,170
Textile and textile products.....	196	173	6,643,529	425,182	2,761,705	3,186,887	23	39,068
Leather and leather products.....	54	47	9,203,490	764,564	2,732,770	3,497,334	7	29,349
Rubber and rubber goods.....	14	11	99,384	8,093	15,756	23,851	3	1,698
Lumber and wood products.....	238	166	11,248,298	897,333	3,360,126	4,257,519	42	411,368
Paper and pulp products.....	39	38	4,626,012	441,691	181,350	225,841	1	109
Printing and publishing.....	275	205	2,487,815	189,084	561,709	753,793	70	444,684
Chemicals and allied substances.....	189	130	7,764,714	520,663	3,351,813	3,876,479	59	564,631
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	100	52	2,542,797	249,203	3,375,903	3,620,496	48	314,557
Metal and metal products.....	370	279	45,260,190	3,034,830	18,907,749	21,912,579	91	1,333,593
All other manufacturing industries.....	258	195	16,465,172	991,944	7,755,074	8,747,018	63	288,819
Total manufacturing.....	2,202	1,699	136,091,049	9,563,907	52,138,801	61,732,708	593	4,364,126

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.					Corporations reporting no net income.		
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Construction.....	309	215	\$1,242,558	\$89,233	\$283,582	\$363,815	94	\$272,592
Transportation and other public utilities.....	585	326	9,924,050	1,065,218	270,991	1,366,209	259	4,883,747
Trade.....	2,907	2,347	66,999,658	4,700,031	23,529,225	28,229,256	560	1,372,410
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	675	300	1,756,180	126,877	184,675	311,552	285	1,542,520
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	3,990	2,893	25,659,736	2,160,316	1,703,525	3,863,841	1,097	4,770,649
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	325	173	3,353,419	459,414	1,433,422	1,892,836	152	1,126,892
Inactive concerns.....	1,685						1,685	109,702
Total.....	13,332	8,294	258,919,402	18,986,808	84,412,911	103,399,779	5,038	20,533,855

MONTANA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	271	177	\$1,864,775	\$172,317	\$123,118	\$297,435	94	\$406,462
Mining and quarrying.....	138	53	1,703,434	168,718	166,193	334,911	85	795,893
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	110	75	1,004,494	77,004	215,512	292,516	35	576,047
Textile and textile products.....	17	13	529,032	18,491	353,524	372,015	4	23,686
Leather and leather products.....	4	4	89,532	8,259	9,477	17,736		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	1	6,422		659		1	2,092
Lumber and wood products.....	14	12	86,292	7,599	5,236	12,835	2	6,057
Paper and pulp products.....	2	2	109,344	10,298	19,524	29,822		
Printing and publishing.....	46	34	171,500	12,972	11,748	24,720	12	17,863
Chemicals and allied substances.....	23	8	64,493	6,242	1,792	8,034	2	4,493
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	19	11	54,581	4,571	4,571	4,892	12	40,530
Metal and metal products.....	19	18	108,663	9,240	2,075	11,335	1	2,562
All other manufacturing industries.....	5	3	12,271	966		966	2	6,177
Total manufacturing.....	232	181	2,236,624	155,662	619,868	775,530	71	679,517
Construction.....	58	40	619,402	63,385	32,742	96,127	18	155,858
Transportation and other public utilities.....	133	102	4,039,325	464,409	25,878	490,287	51	157,682
Trade.....	1,031	839	9,006,458	699,390	1,154,371	1,833,761	172	580,560
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	158	113	354,579	40,508	63,890	103,898	45	198,778

Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	763	6,353,640	521,865	503,130	1,024,965	179	608,267
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	71	2,360,984	238,881	248,055	486,886	40	87,421
Inactive concerns.....						690	14,015
Total.....	3,804	28,821,251	2,525,085	2,938,745	5,463,830	1,445	3,684,462

NEBRASKA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	84	\$622,066	\$51,940	\$85,674	\$137,614	28	\$155,158
Mining and quarrying.....	37	240,189	26,161	51,240	77,401	17	64,360
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	142	1,723,344	133,285	436,412	569,697	44	315,485
Textile and textile products.....	16	167,855	12,761	40,785	53,546	2	1,082
Leather and leather products.....	3	10,185	665	8	665		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	4	4,231	252		260	2	58,152
Lumber and wood products.....	29	228,821	17,282	48,131	65,413	10	46,515
Paper and pulp products.....	3	47,830	4,584	4,932	9,466	1	3,796
Printing and publishing.....	2	1,365,289	124,086	250,340	374,376	18	36,653
Chemicals and allied substances.....	72	131,111	5,079	7,629	12,608	13	260,184
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	34	21	90,932	9,946	15,684	11	40,688
Metal and metal products.....	34	23	601,783	69,843	126,252	24	178,312
All other manufacturing industries.....	42	27	556,002	47,743	159,363	15	96,356
Total manufacturing.....	444	4,922,383	407,784	979,546	1,387,330	140	1,037,223
Construction.....	52	204,832	16,214	11,012	27,226	12	69,815
Transportation and other public utilities.....	302	1,437,218	113,191	247,143	360,334	58	99,017
Trade.....	1,338	15,152,406	1,190,171	3,910,822	4,400,963	269	579,083
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	1,066	9,345,689	34,584	12,083	37,517	40	146,880
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,580	9,705,834	705,894	761,217	1,467,171	154	1,609,217
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	84	1,192,927	99,950	264,014	363,964	29	283,333
Inactive concerns.....	397					397	1,234
Total.....	4,464	33,872,984	2,635,839	5,623,711	8,259,550	1,084	4,045,410

NEVADA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	34	\$562,733	\$80,924	\$11,324	\$72,248	9	\$63,206
Mining and quarrying.....	96	126,103	13,001	5,287	18,288	77	1,400,376
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	12	23,805	1,255		1,255	3	65,040
Textile and textile products.....							
Leather and leather products.....							
Rubber and rubber goods.....							
Lumber and wood products.....	3	17,360	1,525	652	2,177	1	70,213

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

NEVADA—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Manufacturing—Continued.								
Paper and pulp products.....	10	7	\$16,102	\$968	\$870	\$1,838	3	\$472
Printing and publishing.....	2	2	14,059	1,002	1,712	2,714	1	272
Chemicals and allied substances.....	5	4	90,725	6,357	30,886	37,243	1	
Stone, clay, and glass products.....								
Metal and metal products.....								
All other manufacturing industries.....								
Total manufacturing.....	32	24	162,051	11,107	34,120	45,227	8	135,997
Construction.								
Construction.....	3	3	229,651	23,542		23,542	7	8,475
Transportation and other public utilities.....	24	17	311,229	23,008	19,505	42,513	12	26,655
Trade.....	73	61	21,429	1,258		1,258	8	22,856
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	15	7	350,094	26,671	50,447	77,118	11	6,324
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	53	42	524,900	47,156	111,625	158,781	6	195,496
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	16	10					6	1,725
Inactive concerns.....	94	1	37				93	15,640
Total.....	440	206	2,288,227	206,667	232,308	438,975	234	1,876,750
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
Agriculture and related industries.....								
Mining and quarrying.....	10	5	\$68,897	\$7,009	\$3,451	\$10,460	5	\$7,329
	8	5	58,929	5,039	8,700	13,739	3	66,497
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	46	37	834,105	59,271	271,980	331,251	9	624,316
Textile and textile products.....	69	65	18,247,162	1,183,307	8,203,468	9,386,775	9	8,104
Leather and leather products.....	38	31	2,956,371	194,981	1,224,116	1,419,097	7	35,298
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	1	770					
Lumber and wood products.....	67	59	2,287,332	191,309	571,230	762,539	8	16,495
Paper and pulp products.....	24	21	5,318,357	443,241	1,660,449	2,103,690	3	54,142
Printing and publishing.....	18	16	265,854	27,304	19,461	46,765	2	1,749

Chemicals and allied substances.....	9	65,132	5,187	11,571	16,658	2	440
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	9	46,506	5,000	329	5,329	7	18,789
Metal and metal products.....	67	2,547,088	140,406	1,249,227	1,389,693	8	117,541
All other manufacturing industries.....	41	1,547,690	99,564	647,808	747,372	7	103,186
Total manufacturing.....	339	34,116,317	2,349,630	13,859,539	16,209,169	57	980,060
Construction.....	24	237,721	15,114	94,192	109,306	4	14,971
Transportation and other public utilities.....	130	3,066,506	847,880	10,677	358,557	28	142,047
Trade.....	267	2,534,961	199,050	490,198	689,248	17	16,391
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	58	104,146	5,802	6,162	11,964	21	75,277
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	280	1,962,856	165,261	62,593	227,854	51	149,418
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	27	53,213	4,072	1,803	5,877	10	140,825
Inactive concerns.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	1,028
Total.....	1,275	42,223,546	3,098,857	14,537,317	17,636,174	278	1,594,443

NEW JERSEY.

Agriculture and related industries.....	124	\$496,902	\$42,564	\$42,063	\$84,627	59	\$236,469
Mining and quarrying.....	57	304,309	23,861	37,232	61,093	18	1,077,018
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	244	17,082,008	1,798,252	1,258,692	3,056,944	51	572,012
Textile and textile products.....	485	29,565,455	2,256,939	9,759,494	12,016,433	75	338,999
Leather and leather products.....	87	2,315,398	196,587	532,144	748,731	10	110,039
Rubber and rubber goods.....	59	5,068,671	404,064	1,654,790	2,058,854	12	136,923
Lumber and wood products.....	95	1,178,237	75,811	409,119	484,930	21	129,137
Paper and pulp products.....	68	2,005,343	160,658	565,974	736,632	15	101,901
Printing and publishing.....	164	2,217,289	175,182	643,586	818,768	51	242,035
Chemicals and allied substances.....	192	5,603,950	400,073	1,996,210	2,396,283	68	649,633
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	156	5,379,218	372,238	2,191,655	2,563,893	58	252,688
Metal and metal products.....	606	47,297,575	4,314,371	10,307,937	14,622,308	142	2,230,247
All other manufacturing industries.....	328	17,531,771	1,368,487	5,614,382	6,982,869	103	910,858
Total manufacturing.....	2,484	135,264,915	11,822,662	34,953,983	46,476,645	602	5,674,472
Construction.....	381	2,445,609	181,177	611,951	793,128	90	386,961
Transportation and other public utilities.....	508	12,197,831	1,837,566	568,369	1,906,965	166	3,278,022
Trade.....	1,352	20,200,724	1,624,246	4,789,302	6,413,548	243	848,443
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	408	1,565,614	117,296	213,687	330,983	141	570,681
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,179	14,136,883	1,283,712	666,964	1,930,276	830	27,281,859
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	265	4,335,938	336,122	1,318,103	1,634,225	107	2,015,628
Inactive concerns.....	1,019	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,048	28,726
Total.....	8,807	191,018,725	16,469,206	43,201,254	59,670,460	3,304	41,398,289

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	111	55	\$727,469	\$96,170	\$55,420	\$121,590	56	\$719,803
Mining and quarrying.....	31	13	134,308	10,829	23,019	33,848	18	528,054
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors and tobacco.....	25	19	79,986	6,267	2,349	8,616	6	9,378
Lumber and wood products.....	6	4	66,300	7,159	.....	7,159	2	15,107
Printing and publishing.....	21	13	25,552	7,908	62	970	8	31,700
Chemicals and allied substances.....	1	1	39,463	8,383	5,237	8,830	.....	.....
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	2	1	1,743	.....	.....	.....	1	48,449
Metal and metal products.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5,702
All other manufacturing industries.....	3	2	8,370	632	1,086	1,718	1	5,570
Total manufacturing.....	60	40	221,336	18,559	8,734	27,293	20	110,966
Construction.....	4	2	42,930	4,505	1,390	5,895	2	85,068
Transportation and other public utilities.....	47	30	252,902	20,211	38,302	58,513	17	211,123
Trade.....	223	188	2,477,547	211,442	368,169	579,611	35	190,012
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	43	30	96,219	7,929	3,787	11,716	13	58,444
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	211	176	1,321,402	107,357	125,107	232,464	35	217,524
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	37	23	1,352,831	151,113	55,426	206,539	14	134,036
Inactive concerns.....	198	1	1,730	.....	.....	.....	197	255
Total.....	965	558	6,628,744	598,115	679,354	1,277,469	407	2,255,275

NEW YORK.

Agriculture and related industries.....	358	164	\$4,928,638	\$397,019	\$1,581,330	\$1,978,349	194	\$2,072,908
Mining and quarrying.....	572	256	136,994,353	13,369,750	21,702,125	35,071,875	316	10,066,003
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	1,385	1,022	126,629,297	11,245,486	30,537,147	41,782,633	363	5,766,031
Textile and textile products.....	2,652	2,112	112,023,785	8,397,485	35,033,757	43,431,242	540	3,094,452
Leather and leather products.....	311	252	34,019,840	3,283,769	5,940,177	9,223,946	59	459,000
Rubber and rubber goods.....	101	73	27,473,271	2,771,820	4,281,074	7,052,894	28	366,019

Lumber and wood products.....	663	472	14,081,254	1,122,653	4,327,985	5,450,638	191	1,390,176
Paper and pulp products.....	427	347	21,271,058	2,035,005	3,504,908	5,620,913	80	1,178,850
Printing and publishing.....	1,504	997	19,156,546	1,764,927	3,822,791	4,587,718	507	4,245,337
Chemicals and allied substances.....	990	666	98,248,595	8,069,644	27,283,785	35,383,493	324	5,065,058
Stone clay, and glass products.....	359	202	11,710,219	1,027,109	2,780,385	3,807,494	157	1,401,423
Metal and metal products.....	2,210	1,627	66,817,622	41,164,167	320,762,890	301,927,007	583	6,800,320
All other manufacturing industries.....	1,790	1,267	92,615,723	7,630,101	25,915,424	33,545,525	523	5,011,806
Total manufacturing.....	12,392	9,037	1,224,653,210	88,542,166	403,280,283	551,822,449	3,355	31,928,472
Construction.....	1,895	1,230	40,865,750	2,432,872	20,415,683	22,848,555	665	5,331,255
Transportation and other public utilities.....	2,738	1,859	316,894,122	32,888,061	36,743,362	69,631,423	879	33,991,995
Trade.....	9,750	7,456	191,876,084	15,174,912	53,795,516	68,970,628	2,294	15,093,763
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	2,008	1,677	15,523,562	1,317,515	2,177,145	3,494,060	931	5,471,562
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	9,530	5,331	161,563,671	13,038,051	14,530,130	27,568,181	4,199	49,848,354
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	1,301	739	61,013,352	4,598,634	21,321,745	25,920,379	562	12,450,338
Inactive concerns.....	6,391	11	5,008	.....	.....	.....	6,380	497,120
Total.....	47,535	27,760	2,153,317,770	171,758,980	635,547,519	807,306,499	19,775	169,754,770

NORTH CAROLINA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	76	44	\$121,471	\$7,078	\$2,852	\$10,530	32	\$84,508
Mining and quarrying.....	13	6	380,195	31,142	107,912	139,054	7	96,575
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	159	137	19,362,940	1,145,140	9,540,775	10,085,915	22	91,490
Textile and textile products.....	412	396	58,082,623	3,298,129	30,028,226	33,326,855	16	64,703
Leather and leather products.....	8	6	148,909	12,816	31,795	34,611	2	69,008
Rubber and rubber goods.....	2	2	27,393	2,174	1,276	3,450	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	265	228	3,797,872	293,147	855,605	1,148,752	37	850,051
Paper and pulp products.....	8	6	54,547	4,899	2,225	7,124	2	868
Printing and publishing.....	72	55	228,095	14,435	29,555	43,990	17	36,634
Chemicals and allied substances.....	83	73	2,454,446	214,286	443,961	658,247	10	47,616
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	44	35	14,162	1,162	32,182	32,182	9	59,548
Metal and metal products.....	52	46	40,312	4,312	76,220	116,532	6	11,383
All other manufacturing industries.....	47	37	457,914	31,959	116,693	148,652	10	39,319
Total manufacturing.....	1,152	1,021	85,305,739	5,071,459	41,144,851	40,216,310	131	1,272,680
Construction.....	34	23	112,156	7,152	19,717	26,869	11	37,366
Transportation and other public utilities.....	278	224	6,742,077	760,245	39,095	789,540	54	59,148
Trade.....	1,197	1,118	9,166,734	469,519	2,249,235	2,634,794	79	243,599
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	133	92	283,102	17,177	33,264	32,313	41	122,313
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	903	763	4,554,634	347,506	365,507	713,013	140	443,171
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	99	70	362,419	23,541	71,424	94,965	29	93,975
Inactive concerns.....	327	1	250	.....	.....	.....	326	116
Total.....	4,212	3,362	107,028,177	6,661,419	44,016,680	50,673,069	850	2,543,401

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Industrial groups.							
Agriculture and related industries.....	79	\$511,742	\$49,582	\$2,368		15	\$45,213
Mining and quarrying.....	8	14,479	912			1	4,156
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	48	309,768	18,893	103,286		14	44,018
Textile and textile products.....	1	102,633	11,154	7,681			
Leather and leather products.....	2	24,211	2,148	2,862			
Rubber and rubber goods.....							
Lumber and wood products.....	5	12,958	888	1,280		2	1,483
Paper and pulp products.....							
Printing and publishing.....	26	92,963	7,356	8,657		9	38,816
Chemicals and allied substances.....	3	141				1	368
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	8	16,906	1,104			2	36,917
Metal and metal products.....	12	52,208	3,774	8,775		3	10,404
All other manufacturing industries.....	3	17,855	1,500	1,087		1	1,178
Total manufacturing.....	108	629,733	46,817	133,628		32	133,184
Construction.....	22	36,959	1,854	992		7	24,391
Transportation and other public utilities.....	167	250,057	14,950	5,975		42	68,827
Trade.....	1,002	4,607,332	320,993	519,557		113	251,691
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	85	58,909	2,557			30	16,287
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,081	3,659,542	235,128	140,719		151	284,109
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....			8,719	1,226		25	52,991
Inactive concerns.....	119	131,808				119	2,766
Total.....	2,732	9,900,561	681,512	804,465		535	883,625
OHIO.							
Agriculture and related industries.....	169	\$419,616	\$31,554	\$20,324		66	\$51,446
Mining and quarrying.....	674	46,538,411	3,875,111	12,767,282		229	2,650,219

Manufacturing:	691	580	18,689,751	1,396,722	5,905,847	7,302,569	111	1,975,177
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	279	243	11,838,853	805,702	3,994,749	4,890,453	36	220,094
Textile and textile products.....	105	91	7,147,886	534,776	2,480,798	3,021,574	14	109,495
Leather and leather products.....	96	73	52,252,423	3,967,182	18,833,217	22,800,399	53	411,881
Rubber and wood products.....	325	273	6,811,257	596,458	1,986,919	2,916,286	25	268,859
Lumber and pulp products.....	112	95	7,550,857	596,690	2,319,596	2,916,286	17	172,247
Paper and publishing.....	481	369	4,336,442	362,814	7,111,723	1,104,537	92	235,752
Chemicals and allied substances.....	332	254	26,387,713	2,205,320	6,894,213	9,099,544	78	764,753
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	326	233	8,493,563	731,683	1,814,904	2,546,587	91	471,874
Metal and metal products.....	1,566	1,288	228,792,623	15,110,869	98,579,905	113,690,774	278	4,779,069
All other manufacturing industries.....	481	374	26,252,938	1,948,827	9,440,917	11,389,444	107	770,697
Total manufacturing.....	4,774	3,875	398,544,306	28,319,052	152,400,034	180,719,086	899	10,179,898
Construction.....	543	415	22,698,852	1,043,928	12,481,940	13,525,808	128	778,449
Transportation and other public utilities.....	827	628	41,090,748	3,699,664	9,205,205	12,905,205	199	4,556,466
Trade.....	3,368	2,945	60,162,837	4,522,978	17,163,541	21,686,519	223	2,330,787
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	761	538	3,995,818	304,795	676,957	981,752	423	881,785
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,925	2,198	27,582,627	2,383,065	1,883,455	4,286,520	727	6,167,316
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	379	247	42,152,918	3,304,852	13,200,482	16,565,334	132	632,401
Inactive concerns.....	1,395						1,395	174,951
Total.....	15,815	11,394	643,186,133	47,484,999	219,859,556	267,344,555	4,421	28,807,704

OKLAHOMA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	79	52	\$166,078	\$9,322	\$14,416	\$23,738	27	\$154,325
Mining and quarrying.....	984	513	8,528,679	728,299	1,610,622	2,338,921	471	7,123,537
Manufacturing:	128	96	1,203,309	85,821	296,853	382,674	32	144,592
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	11	9	110,766	7,907	26,455	34,362	2	2,197
Textile and textile products.....	1						1	1,781
Leather and leather products.....	3	2	2,643	12	44,962	56,355	2	7,880
Rubber and wood products.....	22	20	175,755	11,393	44,163	56,692	1	10,085
Lumber and pulp products.....	2	2	6,742	629	91,063	31,904	16	114,689
Paper and publishing.....	63	47	179,885	10,904	21,000	31,904	58	689,280
Chemicals and allied substances.....	140	82	5,568,241	416,141	1,902,525	2,318,666	12	333,964
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	31	19	186,204	15,622	24,995	40,617	11	84,734
Metal and metal products.....	46	35	951,452	63,337	358,148	421,485	12	84,734
All other manufacturing industries.....	28	21	115,672	7,988	13,893	21,881	7	51,360
Total manufacturing.....	475	332	8,500,669	619,654	2,688,994	3,308,648	143	1,440,372
Construction.....	95	66	320,397	22,832	32,333	55,165	29	179,754
Transportation and other public utilities.....	218	143	1,260,393	102,782	186,575	289,357	75	1,012,393
Trade.....	1,072	876	9,130,843	661,023	1,951,409	2,612,432	196	760,291
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	194	133	299,803	16,220	46,143	66,143	61	142,661
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	1,226	1,069	6,079,725	420,761	559,275	980,036	157	507,947

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.
OKLAHOMA—Continued.

	Corporations reporting net income.						Corporations reporting no net income.
	Total number of corporations.		Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	
	Number.						
Industrial groups.							
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	125	75	\$3,339,401	\$336,306	\$333,786	\$670,092	\$649,001
Inactive concerns.....	1,833	2	324				3,773
Total.....	6,321	3,261	37,626,312	2,917,199	7,407,333	10,324,532	11,974,054
OREGON.							
Agriculture and related industries.....	253	140	\$2,272,948	\$169,594	\$658,361	\$827,955	\$1,122,304
Mining and quarrying.....	36	16	165,710	15,299	19,181	34,480	378,089
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	200	162	4,689,489	352,346	1,483,170	1,835,516	299,016
Textile and textile products.....	23	17	516,909	40,404	149,662	190,068	30,452
Leather and leather products.....	18	17	262,007	16,982	90,013	106,995	1,948
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	3	816	6		6	25,088
Lumber and wood products.....	155	98	3,678,408	295,406	1,025,810	1,321,216	767,865
Paper and pulp products.....	7	6	867,500	45,104	480,327	525,431	13,442
Printing and publishing.....	65	52	351,138	25,696	68,032	94,368	77,567
Chemicals and allied substances.....	21	12	177,368	10,980	66,032	77,012	10,980
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	20	13	64,645	3,529	20,060	23,589	31,664
Metal and metal products.....	88	74	2,529,069	106,017	1,535,684	1,640,701	112,281
All other manufacturing industries.....	41	34	341,585	26,459	83,389	109,848	23,961
Total manufacturing.....	643	488	13,481,934	921,929	5,002,819	5,924,748	1,393,253
Construction.....	84	64	2,212,848	75,904	1,566,483	1,566,483	271,709
Transportation, and other public utilities.....	298	193	856,772	59,434	158,128	217,562	2,963,865
Trade.....	806	675	9,281,407	731,426	1,990,782	2,722,208	492,079
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	216	150	527,427	32,456	71,890	104,346	98,045
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	852	588	4,485,651	355,820	264,116	619,936	1,038,980
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	179	107	1,409,626	139,986	120,210	260,205	314,127
Inactive concerns.....	1,081						2,061
Total.....	4,398	2,421	34,694,323	2,501,848	9,776,075	12,277,923	8,074,512

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.		Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.	
	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.	
Construction.....	56	\$229,006	\$16,783	\$33,409	\$50,192	19	\$39,960	
Transportation and other public utilities.....	53	2,510,186	289,998	23,954	313,952	16	84,491	
Trade.....	276	5,379,548	372,606	1,922,717	2,295,323	49	274,981	
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	83	3,385,815	19,805	108,300	128,105	34	104,229	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	286	3,448,520	328,769	58,069	386,778	80	8,579,108	
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	67	4,716,476	332,374	1,674,867	2,027,241	26	1,067,702	
Inactive concerns.....	247					247	946	
Total.....	1,617	78,399,455	5,271,018	30,611,745	35,882,763	594	10,296,798	

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	128	\$283,149	\$12,524	\$6,433	\$18,957	38	\$125,881
Mining and quarrying.....	21	73,863	6,523	1,718	8,241	11	56,238
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	91	387,412	25,717	65,642	91,359	21	104,625
Textile and textile products.....	184	40,133,597	2,325,927	19,403,096	21,729,023	9	31,410
Leather and leather products.....	2	10,620	774	183	957		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	60	590,618	47,294	105,799	153,093	10	305,741
Lumber and wood products.....	3	102,066	14,626	32,967	47,593		
Paper and pulp products.....	43	98,344	6,572	10,680	17,252	7	23,943
Printing and publishing.....	83	2,145,683	156,234	616,924	773,158	9	57,411
Chemicals and allied substances.....	14	150,328	16,407	16,407	16,407	4	26,756
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	23	426,178	21,413	222,282	243,695	5	37,820
Metal and metal products.....	17	227,710	19,956	42,615	62,571	2	7,661
All other manufacturing industries.....	490	44,332,556	2,634,920	20,500,188	23,135,108	67	595,367
Total manufacturing.....							
Construction.....	28	176,559	9,447	56,696	66,143	3	13,045
Transportation and other public utilities.....	187	703,391	64,806	28,217	93,113	58	90,205
Trade.....	1,188	7,650,889	595,589	1,613,889	2,213,478	105	227,326
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	91	306,357	21,159	45,095	66,254	28	46,120

Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	892	701	4,254,319	335,780	240,882	582,602	161	465,709
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	114	75	561,553	43,599	74,181	118,780	39	187,392
Inactive concerns.....	495	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	8,420
Total.....	3,554	2,549	58,292,576	3,729,437	22,573,299	26,302,736	1,005	1,814,723

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	50	37	\$361,950	\$27,833	\$77,708	\$105,541	13	\$105,592
Mining and quarrying.....	10	6	147,873	14,121	24,304	38,425	4	21,806
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	87	69	526,188	30,383	164,528	194,911	18	86,300
Textile and textile products.....	2	1	42	.....	.....	.....	1	542
Leather and leather products.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7,121
Rubber and rubber goods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	6	6	57,080	5,023	4,033	9,056	.....	.....
Paper and pulp products.....	1	1	68,609	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	28	22	68,000	4,484	6,374	11,058	6	33,940
Chemicals and allied substances.....	5	3	24,297	2,075	592	2,667	2	15,136
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	9	5	1,723	.....	.....	.....	4	998
Metal and metal products.....	8	5	19,756	1,319	569	1,888	3	1,630
All other manufacturing industries.....	5	4	10,335	458	.....	.....	1	.....
Total manufacturing.....	152	116	708,030	43,742	176,296	220,038	36	146,300
Construction.....	16	14	107,106	5,049	41,186	46,235	2	6,353
Transportation and other public utilities.....	174	126	302,784	24,803	34,415	74,518	48	255,038
Trade.....	717	644	4,296,276	300,532	696,782	997,314	73	42,512
Public-service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	65	48	69,960	3,329	1,574	4,903	17	101,886
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	787	704	3,607,097	242,218	301,056	543,274	63	101,886
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	37	36	101,393	6,714	4,402	11,116	21	95,994
Inactive concerns.....	194	1	1,978	.....	.....	.....	183	7
Total.....	2,202	1,732	9,704,447	608,341	1,332,920	2,001,261	470	850,006

TENNESSEE.

Agriculture and related industries.....	80	51	\$539,626	\$49,609	\$50,566	\$100,205	29	\$486,066
Mining and quarrying.....	171	97	3,305,337	213,133	1,347,187	1,560,340	74	590,329
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	228	185	5,554,356	448,145	1,462,002	1,910,147	43	148,432
Textile and textile products.....	106	96	5,449,954	308,052	2,706,824	3,014,876	10	76,351
Leather and leather products.....	13	12	328,850	26,598	87,131	113,729	1	25,473
Rubber and rubber goods.....	6	5	22,011	1,544	4,654	6,198	1	174

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Corporations reporting net income.						Corporations reporting no net income.	
	Total number of corporations.	Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Manufacturing—Continued.	185	154	\$8,232,883	\$272,529	\$663,530	\$936,059	31	\$124,046
Lumber and wood products.....	6	5	110,237	10,180	14,748	24,928	1	67,857
Paper and pulp products.....	87	66	688,891	54,986	138,993	193,979	21	37,715
Printing and publishing.....	91	60	853,390	231,502	788,444	1,019,946	31	152,085
Chemicals and allied substances.....	37	22	616,509	57,587	98,498	156,085	15	301,818
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	110	93	3,585,633	243,798	1,356,617	1,600,415	17	244,422
Metal and metal products.....	52	43	859,129	72,973	185,563	238,536	9	14,063
All other manufacturing industries.....	921	741	23,302,462	1,727,894	7,507,004	9,234,898	180	1,192,436
Total manufacturing.....	921	741	23,302,462	1,727,894	7,507,004	9,234,898	180	1,192,436
Construction.....	92	61	268,018	18,169	35,698	53,867	31	226,422
Transportation and other public utilities.....	242	181	1,048,876	207,785	8,400	216,275	61	1,033,224
Trade.....	1,061	936	15,740,203	1,208,450	4,632,389	5,840,839	125	572,828
Publicservice—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	1,199	149	867,628	58,063	183,276	243,839	162	152,792
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	860	698	5,136,794	411,825	370,719	782,544	54	599,558
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	124	70	2,345,952	139,408	916,571	1,076,039	54	375,936
Inactive concerns.....	436						436	36,206
Total.....	4,186	2,984	53,465,096	4,054,416	15,054,430	19,108,846	1,202	5,195,757
TEXAS.								
Agriculture and related industries.....	479	279	\$1,524,935	\$114,636	\$142,054	\$256,690	200	\$1,139,111
Mining and quarrying.....	337	207	38,870,906	3,933,429	5,903,435	9,436,864	130	1,316,378
Manufacturing:	279	229	6,229,671	492,714	1,648,580	2,141,294	50	402,176
Food products, liquor, and tobacco.....	55	42	2,940,133	144,485	1,647,205	1,791,690	13	70,861
Textile and textile products.....	13	11	277,691	25,556	46,301	71,857	2	14,392
Leather and leather products.....	3	3	21,661	1,733	5,101	6,834	2	16,521
Rubber and rubber goods.....	115	89	3,836,705	359,210	669,275	1,028,485	26	462,534
Lumber and wood products.....	115	89	1,095,570	14,893	53,468	68,361	2	136,971
Paper and pulp products.....	111	103	968,021	83,933	106,912	190,845	29	38,077
Printing and publishing.....	132	151	3,552,140	283,245	800,625	1,083,870	75	1,066,784
Chemicals and allied substances.....	226							

Stone, clay, and glass products.....	54	34	873, 186	80, 484	142, 311	222, 795	65, 618
Metal and metal products.....	95	78	1, 618, 176	140, 172	315, 744	455, 916	39, 421
All other manufacturing industries.....	44	37	1, 177, 628	55, 985	387, 138	473, 143	16, 543
Total manufacturing.....	1, 029	786	21, 680, 588	1, 712, 410	5, 522, 680	7, 535, 090	2, 329, 898
Construction.....	79	44	401, 349	37, 972	82, 676	120, 648	313, 777
Transportation and other public utilities.....	573	379	4, 336, 789	421, 098	327, 789	748, 887	2, 124, 242
Trade.....	2, 171	1, 912	35, 351, 415	2, 604, 145	10, 006, 372	12, 610, 517	1, 136, 108
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	366	263	1, 525, 310	108, 788	263, 212	372, 000	198, 077
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2, 140	1, 765	18, 815, 578	1, 565, 717	1, 501, 086	3, 066, 803	2, 836, 297
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	204	130	1, 526, 611	139, 815	172, 275	312, 090	57, 312
Inactive concerns.....	820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17, 349
Total.....	8, 198	5, 765	124, 123, 481	10, 638, 010	23, 821, 579	34, 459, 589	13, 964, 819

UTAH.

Agriculture and related industries.....	121	74	\$389, 287	\$33, 141	\$26, 099	\$59, 240	\$855, 615
Mining and quarrying.....	228	62	1, 997, 799	161, 116	562, 146	723, 262	2, 246, 387
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	93	70	7, 742, 592	637, 416	2, 261, 005	2, 898, 421	579, 876
Textile and textile products.....	16	10	59, 645	4, 538	8, 267	12, 805	99, 240
Leather and leather products.....	2	2	20, 968	1, 992	524	2, 516	.....
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lumber and wood products.....	10	8	165, 606	17, 620	3, 390	21, 010	3, 530
Paper and pulp products.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing and publishing.....	35	24	156, 680	14, 676	8, 960	23, 636	66, 890
Chemicals and allied substances.....	11	5	104, 712	11, 314	6, 663	17, 977	45, 592
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	12	8	129, 370	13, 663	3, 672	17, 335	31, 998
Metal and metal products.....	26	18	211, 606	18, 674	29, 077	47, 751	184, 792
All other manufacturing industries.....	9	7	43, 018	3, 614	2, 003	5, 617	6, 255
Total manufacturing.....	215	152	8, 634, 197	723, 507	2, 323, 561	3, 047, 068	1, 021, 143
Construction.....	27	19	44, 416	1, 696	215	1, 911	33, 957
Transportation and other public utilities.....	87	61	206, 911	17, 298	4, 615	21, 913	147, 042
Trade.....	533	460	5, 804, 142	417, 757	1, 613, 667	2, 031, 424	183, 316
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	101	53	82, 382	4, 174	98	4, 272	108, 257
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	382	251	1, 874, 062	142, 833	91, 009	233, 842	1, 603, 525
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	70	38	137, 041	9, 786	14, 741	24, 527	1, 957, 705
Inactive concerns.....	778	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27, 934
Total.....	2, 542	1, 170	19, 170, 237	1, 511, 308	4, 636, 151	6, 147, 459	8, 184, 881

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

VERMONT.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Total tax.	Corporations reporting no net income.
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.		
Agriculture and related industries.....	19	\$1,417				14	\$72,850
Mining and quarrying.....	24	1,060,508		\$109,345	\$90,827	11	102,060
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquor, and tobacco.....	45	339,072	20,545		125,335	7	33,280
Textile and textile products.....	23	1,760,858	107,305		808,515	1	87,467
Leather and leather products.....	3	46,639	4,139		7,641	1	83
Rubber and rubber goods.....	31	435,077	32,695		121,850	4	6,221
Lumber and wood products.....	11	471,672	42,074		144,232	2	292,925
Paper and pulp products.....	19	37,331	2,292		2,013	6	8,785
Printing and publishing.....	15	425,229	27,845		180,755	2	164,492
Chemicals and allied substances.....	30	164,541	11,209		18,582	3	19,935
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	27	2,588,571	155,942		1,230,110	5	29,799
Metal and metal products.....	17	100,521	6,738		31,700	7	106,265
All other manufacturing industries.....	221	6,369,511	410,754		2,628,659	40	749,252
Total manufacturing.....							
Construction.....	4	8,181	368		166	1	158
Transportation and other public utilities.....	83	240,560	19,621		5,732	19	64,828
Trade.....	126	736,232	56,368		133,835	16	24,199
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	27	15,508	108		108	12	47,742
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	127	560,433	43,733		11,064	20	44,721
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	30	192,732	15,154		38,973	10	72,243
Inactive concerns.....	75					75	4,613
Total.....	736	9,251,162	655,451		2,909,256	218	1,182,666

VIRGINIA.

Agriculture and related industries.....	128	\$516,652	\$42,565		\$34,771	51	\$147,848
Mining and quarrying.....	142	8,133,962	701,175		2,043,417	44	452,422

Manufacturing:	278	231	4,288,917	286,937	1,394,097	1,681,034	47	249,571
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	74	65	7,017,209	408,619	3,487,721	3,896,340	9	40,431
Textile and textile products.....	17	13	1,968,206	139,410	778,765	918,175	4	74,458
Leather and leather products.....	3	3	27,796	1,914	5,850	7,764		
Rubber and rubber goods.....	135	102	2,371,664	178,148	696,248	873,396	33	498,175
Lumber and wood products.....	25	21	868,342	67,932	249,774	317,706	4	162,831
Paper and pulp products.....	81	64	545,672	45,389	84,369	129,758	17	15,463
Printing and publishing.....	62	45	3,021,535	282,497	1,006,955	1,289,451	17	125,545
Chemicals and allied substances.....	43	26	168,156	13,515	9,955	23,470	17	78,574
Stone, clay and glass products.....	88	64	3,059,874	251,608	820,366	1,071,974	21	980,567
Metal and metal products.....	44	32	913,321	72,561	292,443	292,443	12	81,049
All other manufacturing industries.....								
Total manufacturing.....	850	666	24,850,782	1,748,530	8,753,981	10,502,511	184	2,236,655
Construction.....	80	70	4,376,966	204,131	2,606,805	2,810,939	19	100,212
Transportation and other public utilities.....	300	223	38,239,259	4,474,823	40,169,823	4,875,072	77	480,605
Trade.....	1,201	1,103	18,315,810	1,254,904	5,785,418	7,040,412	98	382,876
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	204	134	1,037,367	80,979	137,568	218,547	50	120,097
Finance, banking, and insurance.....	1,241	934	8,757,973	722,271	708,185	1,330,456	307	198,492
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	146	93	3,411,963	264,486	1,030,689	1,315,185	63	1,197,285
Inactive concerns.....	708						708	13,067
Total.....	5,009	3,418	107,670,674	9,493,967	21,521,043	31,014,980	1,591	6,331,559

WASHINGTON.

Agriculture and related industries.....	507	263	\$5,635,454	\$493,051	\$1,085,220	\$1,578,271	214	\$1,108,305
Mining and quarrying.....	228	62	1,087,843	62,209	511,482	573,691	166	2,936,429
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	314	234	8,608,920	668,163	2,433,695	3,101,858	80	628,279
Textile and textile products.....	59	16	458,437	27,249	158,360	185,609	13	13,139
Leather and leather products.....	16	10	164,050	9,986	64,005	73,991	6	42,101
Rubber and rubber goods.....	9	2	26,082	1,886	6,372	8,258	6	28,341
Lumber and wood products.....	428	285	9,858,880	949,893	1,637,360	2,557,255	143	1,235,532
Paper and pulp products.....	12	9	1,580,220	85,700	832,666	918,556	3	111,938
Printing and publishing.....	120	85	733,329	57,806	104,142	221,948	35	63,147
Chemicals and allied substances.....	44	22	136,368	12,520	4,452	16,772	22	103,722
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	46	26	237,072	2,701	874	22,575	20	334,297
Metal and metal products.....	172	133	2,693,158	195,208	826,282	1,021,490	39	115,857
All other manufacturing industries.....	68	48	611,414	40,882	193,875	234,757	20	76,454
Total manufacturing.....	1,288	901	25,167,930	2,040,796	6,322,073	8,362,869	387	2,772,897
Construction.....	144	85	1,559,827	89,460	680,500	769,660	59	401,668
Transportation and other public utilities.....	514	332	8,936,857	563,486	3,776,824	4,346,310	182	5,865,660
Trade.....	1,538	1,300	18,092,400	1,263,928	5,223,098	6,517,026	238	978,175

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Total tax.	Corporations reporting no net income.	
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.		Number.	Deficit.
Public-service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.	397	273	\$1,577,012	\$122,846	\$243,840	124	\$575,320	
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.	1,697	1,006	5,865,239	430,881	892,339	691	3,676,806	
Combinations—predominant industry, not ascertainable.	234	117	2,828,631	300,975	101,486	117	961,170	
Inactive concerns.	2,740					2,740	5,973	
Total.....	9,287	4,369	70,751,208	5,408,332	18,465,981	4,918	19,222,612	

WEST VIRGINIA.

Agriculture and related industries.	81	43	\$201,545	\$15,545	\$25,301	38	\$102,885
Mining and quarrying.....	738	544	21,606,134	1,577,961	7,376,870	194	1,071,230
Manufacturing:							
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	102	83	1,085,413	78,960	286,162	19	38,427
Textile and textile products.....	21	20	437,393	29,144	158,910	1	173
Leather and leather products.....	4	3	284,852	28,982	1	1	12,796
Rubber and rubber goods.....	1					1	5,579
Lumber and wood products.....	106	74	1,931,880	163,447	428,452	32	135,395
Paper and pulp products.....	6	6	195,694	16,043	51,010		
Printing and publishing.....	51	39	212,560	15,499	26,432	12	17,344
Chemicals and allied substances.....	32	23	10,490,397	970,808	1,788,844	9	60,037
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	98	78	5,368,426	346,542	2,317,579	20	130,723
Metal and metal products.....	69	58	15,493,888	984,274	6,976,810	11	148,690
All other manufacturing industries.....	23	17	749,187	52,286	279,713	6	154,120
Total manufacturing.....	513	401	36,249,690	2,685,985	12,313,913	112	703,284
Construction.....	52	41	270,196	16,626	62,620	11	43,732
Transportation and other public utilities.....	197	117	695,759	62,485	32,766	80	238,513
Trade.....	595	539	8,902,586	682,127	2,427,440	56	211,476
Public-service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	119	80	297,895	20,778	22,602	39	67,184

Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	697	548	5,005,605	418,425	390,756	809,181	149	367,886
Combinations—predominant industry, not ascertainable.....	144	97	3,412,866	263,027	1,059,287	1,322,314	47	204,322
Inactive concerns.....	383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	49,636
Total.....	3,519	2,410	76,642,276	5,742,959	23,711,555	29,454,514	1,109	3,054,148

WISCONSIN.

Agriculture and related industries.....	187	86	\$1,045,043	\$90,748	\$178,271	\$269,019	101	\$221,194
Mining and quarrying.....	93	45	420,240	37,363	43,267	80,630	48	410,693
Manufacturing:								
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....	991	767	12,836,951	883,139	4,659,282	5,542,421	224	1,371,289
Textiles and textile products.....	158	144	8,022,229	558,506	3,318,629	3,877,155	14	55,651
Leather and leather products.....	8	75	5,030,528	403,216	1,513,904	1,917,120	8	71,874
Rubber and rubber goods.....	5	5	493,362	31,200	197,855	232,115	3	2,313
Lumber and wood products.....	289	238	9,404,365	835,978	1,973,957	2,809,335	51	357,488
Paper and pulp products.....	78	68	11,388,937	733,242	5,153,560	5,886,802	10	63,553
Printing and publishing.....	223	170	1,112,724	88,946	157,069	246,015	53	297,803
Chemicals and allied substances.....	65	46	2,125,532	148,457	814,655	963,112	19	115,929
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	68	47	1,067,459	64,668	463,189	527,837	21	39,471
Metal and metal products.....	504	402	54,585,978	3,614,591	24,678,490	28,323,081	102	863,608
All other manufacturing industries.....	204	168	4,883,521	333,377	1,817,230	2,150,607	36	278,860
Total manufacturing.....	2,671	2,130	111,041,786	7,728,380	44,747,820	52,476,200	541	3,517,839
Construction.....	193	154	1,722,373	109,860	580,503	690,363	39	132,368
Transportation and other public utilities.....	667	495	2,158,824	189,688	64,399	254,087	172	335,658
Trade.....	2,156	1,825	22,374,862	1,586,305	6,016,694	7,602,990	331	1,006,622
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	400	246	673,890	78,558	118,712	118,712	154	356,960
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	2,403	1,692	10,405,474	804,804	503,177	1,307,981	711	2,242,601
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	329	215	8,707,309	657,102	2,871,832	3,528,934	114	782,219
Inactive concerns.....	1,862	1	362	.....	.....	.....	1,861	53,554
Total.....	10,961	6,889	158,560,172	11,244,404	55,084,321	66,328,925	4,072	9,073,708

TABLE 13.—CORPORATION RETURNS—DISTRIBUTION BY INDUSTRIAL GROUPS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.
WYOMING.

Industrial groups.	Total number of corporations.	Corporations reporting net income.				Corporations reporting no net income.		
		Number.	Net income.	Income tax.	War-profits and excess-profits tax.	Total tax.	Number.	Deficit.
Agriculture and related industries.....	188	131	\$1,458,600	\$130,041	\$220,988	\$351,029	57	\$258,062
Mining and quarrying.....	75	39	2,255,889	178,840	666,891	845,731	36	654,790
Manufacturing:	18	11	50,955	2,804	674	3,478	7	7,295
Food products, liquors, and tobacco.....								
Textiles and textile products.....								
Leather and leather products.....								
Rubber and rubber goods.....								
Lumber and wood products.....	5	5	27,676	2,227		2,227		
Paper and pulp products.....								
Printing and publishing.....	15	11	27,475	1,757	540	2,297		
Chemicals and allied substances.....	2	2	144,939	8,070	75,686	83,756	4	18,430
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	1	1	4,322	279		279		
Metal and metal products.....	3	1	1,776				2	800
All other manufacturing industries.....	1						1	16,988
Total manufacturing.....	45	31	257,123	15,137	76,900	92,037	14	43,322
Construction.....	11	8	22,959	1,570		1,570	3	9,909
Transportation and other public utilities.....	49	30	90,592	6,143		8,952	19	250,315
Trade.....	201	165	1,150,137	93,216	2,809	248,595	36	81,611
Public service—professional, amusements, hotels, etc.....	40	26	110,065	6,721	155,379	32,032	14	28,928
Finance, banking, insurance, etc.....	169	134	1,272,775	106,306	25,311	268,478	35	155,716
Combinations—predominant industry not ascertainable.....	32	16	243,356	25,864	162,172	26,594	16	181,849
Inactive concerns.....	493	1	377		730		492	3,712
Total.....	1,303	581	6,861,873	563,838	1,311,180	1,875,018	722	1,968,414

NOV 23 1992

1

